

Extracts from *St. Louis: History of the Fourth City, 1763 - 1909, Vol. II* by Walter B. Stevens, published 1909. Denver Public Library G977.866 S846sai v.2 extracted by LMW.

**SWIFT**, William Henry b. Mar. 27, 1832 Cayuga Co., NY, son of Joseph P. and ? [STODDARD] Swift. Removed to St. Louis, MO in 1850, married.

**KNOX**, Charles Gordon b. Jan. 27, 1852 Yonkers, NY, son of Isaac Heyer and Augusta S. [HAVENS] Knox both b. in NY in 1827 & 1826. Removed to St. Louis, MO in 1873. Married Jun. 15, 1887 to Edith **SHERMAN** daughter of Byron and Julia [BURNHAM] Sherman of St. Louis. Mr. Knox d. Mar. 11, 1907.

**GREENE**, Theodore Platt b. Dec. 14, 1821 Plattsburg, NY (named for maternal ancestors.) After completing education removed to St. Louis, MO. Married Julia M. **KIMMEL** daughter of Singleton H. Kimmel, Cape Girardeau Co., MO. they had four daughters. Mr. Greene d. June 16, 1900.

**JONES**, Richard A. b. Mar. 9, 1869 Binghamton, NY, son of Evan R. and Sarah A. [VAN BEN SCHOTEN] Jones, they d. in 1880 & 1882. Three sisters: Mrs. Ernest **STANGER**, Salt Lake City, UT; Mrs. J.S. **ALEXANDER**, Omaha, NE; and Mrs. D.M. **LEWIS**, Springfield, MO. He removed to Omaha, NE in 1893 and then to St. Louis, MO in 1896. Spanish-American War veteran. Married July 12, 1904 to Alice E. **POLLARD** daughter of Major Henry M. Pollard.

**BRADLEY**, Richard T. b. Apr. 26, 1838 Catskill, Greene Co., NY, son of Henry and Sarah [TAPPEN] Bradley. Removed to Woodville, MS after completing education. Confederate veteran, removed to St. Louis, MO in 1870. Married Sept. 16, 1868 to Annie Laurie **KELLOGG** daughter of Aaron and Charlotte [WEBBER] Kellogg of NY.

**JOHNSTON**, Robert b. Dec. 28, 1846

Castletown, Kings Co., Ireland, son of John and Elizabeth [COLBOURN] Johnston. Emmigrated to New York, NY in 1870. Married Aug. 9, 1872 in NY to Helen Armour **WILKIE** of Edinburgh, Scotland. Removed to St. Louis, MO in 1899. Six children: May, wife of Dr. William **FERGUSON**, New York, NY; Helen L. wife of Frederick R. **PETERS** of St. Louis; Edith A.; Robert; J. Wyndham; and Ruth A.

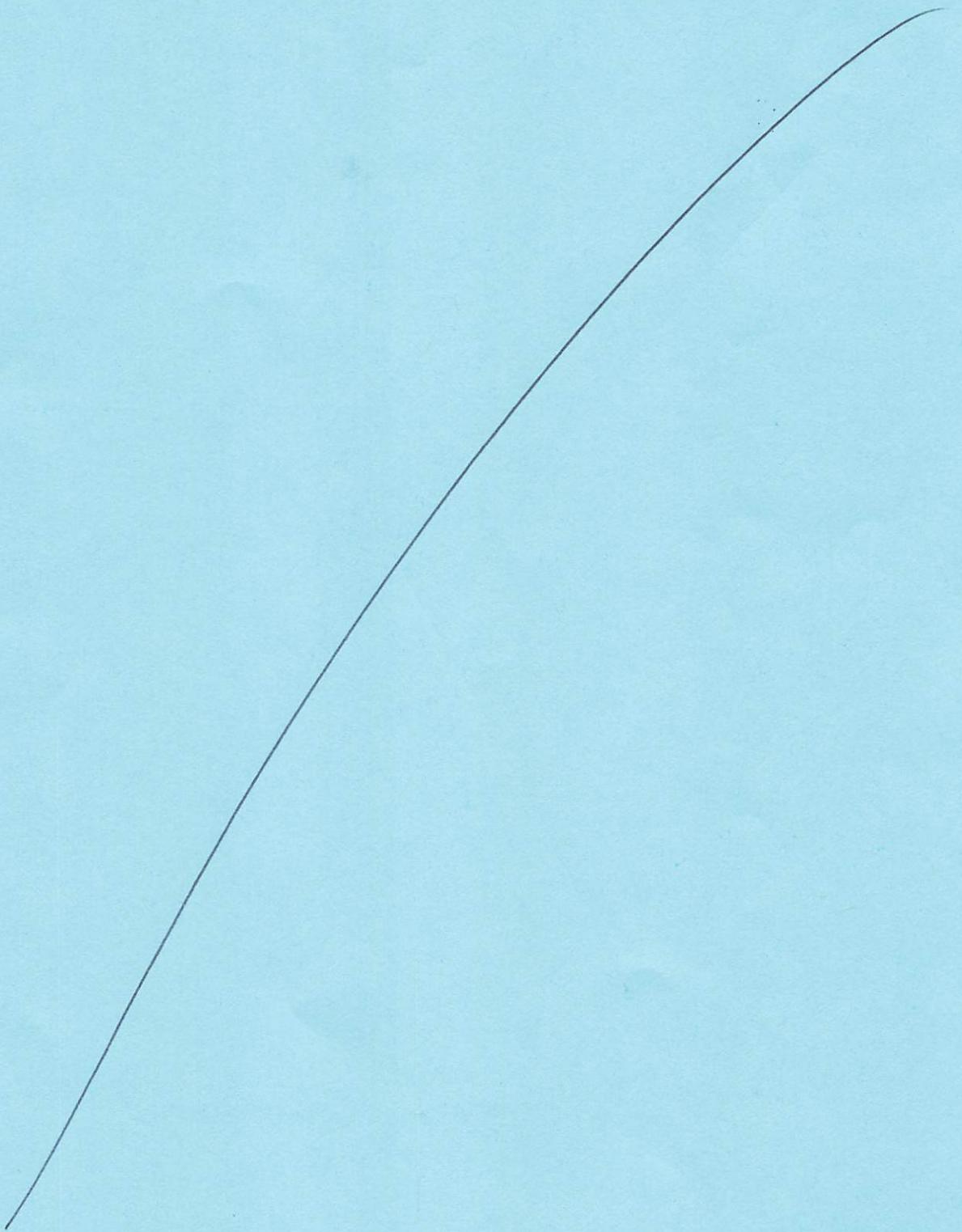
**POTTER**, Oscar F. b. in Watertown, NY, Oct. 13, 1829 son of Levi Warren Potter, b. North Brookfield, MA in 1803 d. 1840. The family removed to St. Louis, MO in 1832. With his fathers death his uncle, Elbridge G. Potter, became his guardian. He graduated from Missouri Medical College, class of 1856 and established a practice in St. Louis. On Apr. 2, 1874 he married Alice LaFontain **MAYERTON** of New Orleans, LA.

**IVES**, Halsey Cooley b. Montour Falls, Schuyler Co. NY, Oct. 27, 1846 son of Hiram DuBoise and Teressa [McDOWELL] Ives. He was schooled in NY, London, and Mexico. Removed to St. Louis, MO in 1874, married Margaret **LACKLAND** in 1887, daughter of Rufus J., two children, Caroline Elliot and Neil McDowell.

**CRAWFORD**, Hanford b. Feb. 12, 1856 Ossining, NY, son of Rev M. D'C. and Charlotte [HOLMES] Crawford, both from NY, d. 1897 and 1886. Graduated City College of NY, class of 1875. Married Nov. 11, 1886 in New York city, to M. Gertrude **SMITH** from MA, daughter of Rev. Edward P. Smith. Moved to St. Louis, MO in 1899, one child, Ruth.

**SCOTLAND**, Thomas H. b. Aug. 25, 1860 in Alva, Scotland, son of John and Agnes





MO  
ST Louis  
1.18Sunstroke

**St. Louis City Deaths, 1861-1867:**  
**from *The Daily Missouri Democrat* and**  
***The Missouri Republican***

**Submitted by Audrey Flavin**

**Suggested by Dennis Northcott**

**AUGUST 3, 1861**

Tuesday, during the intense heat of the afternoon, a young woman residing at No. 5 Morgan street, while walking in an upper hall, suddenly fell to the floor, and expired in a few minutes. Her symptoms were those characteristic of solar exhaustion. The name of the deceased was Ellen Casey.

**AUGUST 4, 1861**

A German named Albert Kraemer died suddenly Saturday morning. He had been to market and just returned and reached his residence on Convent street between Third and Fourth streets, when he fell to the floor and immediately expired. The cause of death was found to be the heat and over exertion. The age of the deceased was 55 years.

**AUGUST 5, 1861**

A fearful evidence of the warm weather we are experiencing are the number of deaths that occurred yesterday. The Coroner held inquests of the following cases.

Anthony Boland, a tailor living in an alley between Carr and Wash and Tenth and Eleventh streets, went home yesterday after having been out during the heated part of the day. The room he lived in was a low attic, and the air exceedingly close, and as soon as he entered, he was attacked with the usual symptoms attending illness from heat, and expired in a few minutes. The deceased leaves a wife to whom he had been married only a week.

John Black, a shoemaker residing in an alley between Second

and Third and Chestnut and Market streets, was attacked in the same manner as the above, and lived but a short time.

Mrs. Matilda Wilson, a lady whose residence is at No. 56 Mound street, yesterday afternoon retired to her bed to rest during the extreme heat. A few moments after, she was found dead by her family.

Jacob Waldecker, a mattress maker in the employ of Sealritt & Mason, on Penrose avenue near Broadway, was yesterday found lying dead of the heat, with his head resting on a chair. The deceased was addicted to drinking and that, added to the heat, caused his death.

The Coroner was also called last evening to hold inquests at the following places, on persons who had died during the day from the heat. At Seventh and Morgan, on the body of a woman. At 253 Broadway, on the body of Mr. Terrill, and at North Market street, near Ninth, on the body of a man.

**AUGUST 6, 1861**

The following additional persons are found to have died on Sunday from the effects of the heat:

Mrs. Pay, residing corner of Maine and Lombard streets.  
 Mrs. McCarthy, living on Eighteenth street between Cass avenue and O'Fallon street.  
 P. Racme, a French cook at the Everest House and a gunsmith on Cass avenue, between Sixth and Seventh.

The name of the Cook at the Virginia Hotel whose death was

from the same cause, was Thomas O'Connor. His residence was on Ham street, near Chouteau avenue and he leaves a wife and two children.

**AUGUST 8, 1861**

An inquest was held at the corner of Seventh and Rutgers streets, on the body of a Swiss by the name of Franz Carl Pellot. He was found dead in a close room in the attic, where he had retired to sleep. He was a single man aged about sixty.

George Martin, an old nurse of the City Hospital, was found dead in an upper room at his residence, corner of St. Ang and Carondelet avenues. He was an Englishman, a very worthy member of society, and leaves a family in reduced circumstances.

An inquest was held on the body of Christopher Eberhardt, who came here on business from California, Mo. He had exercised a great deal in the sun, and died immediately on returning to his lodgings, No. 449 South Second street. He was about twenty-eight years old.

Also on the body of William Morin, a Canadian, but for many years a resident of St. Joseph, Mo., where he was agent of the North Missouri Railroad. He came here a short time ago, and was in the sun considerable during the past two days. He was found in a dying condition on Market street, between Third and Fourth streets.

Peter Couvions, an old and respected citizen of St. Louis, fell unconscious at the corner of Spruce and Seventh streets, and soon expired. He resided in

## Sunstroke

Toney's addition, and was engaged in the meat business, being one of the oldest butchers in the city.

We also learn that Joseph Meyers, of Co. C., Captain Niederweiser, Col. McNeill's regiment was attacked by coup de soleil while on duty yesterday morning. He was with his company, guarding the guns and ammunition recently arrived at the depot of the Ohio and Mississippi railroad. For some five hours he remained insensible but through the efforts of his physicians and friends, he at last rallied. He is convalescing.

### AUGUST 9, 1861

Henry Bielberg, a wagoner was attacked with sun stroke at the corner of Third and Elm streets, at 5 o'clock last evening, and fell to the sidewalk in a state of apparent insensibility. Buckets of water were dashed upon him, and in a short time he was restored to consciousness and removed to his boarding house.

### AUGUST 14, 1861

The Coroner held an inquest yesterday on Henry Meiser at the corner of Eighteenth and Davis streets. Deceased was a German, 78 years of age, and had lived six months in this country. His death was caused by exhaustion from combined age, and over exertion and excessive heat.

### JULY 14, 1862

Dr. Stevens yesterday morning held an inquest on the body of John Donnelly who died on Saturday from sunstroke. Deceased was a roofer by trade, and was on the day of his death, engaged in putting a roof on a house on Ninth street, between Wash and Franklin avenue. He suddenly complained of a violent pain in his head; growing suddenly very sick, he was taken to a house near by, where he died a short time after. Deceased was

addicted to intemperance, which doubtless was the cause of the fatal affect of the heat upon him. He leaves a wife in poverty.

### JULY 21, 1862

An inquest was held at No. 60 Cedar street on the body of an intemperate laborer named Michael Collier aged about 35 years and suddenly deceased from the effects of exposure to the sun's heat. While absent from home he was prostrated by an intense pain in the head. Some friends removed him to his residence, where he expired in a few hours. He leaves a wife and children.

### JULY 26, 1862

Patrick Fray, a laborer, died from sunstroke on Saturday. While working in an oat field on Papin avenue two miles west of the Fair Grounds, he suddenly complained of a pain in his head. Leaving his companions, he started for home, and was not again seen alive. Search being made, resulted in the finding of his body, half decomposed in a field nearby.

### AUGUST 11, 1862

A young German fell dead from heat exhaustion at 8 o'clock last evening at the corner of Tenth and Market streets. The body was conveyed to the Central Police Station, where deceased's papers indicated his name as A. Winters, and that he was connected with the Cincinnati Volksblatt, and was pursuing his vocation as a correspondent or reporter.

### AUGUST 12, 1862

Sunday and yesterday were the hottest of the season in St. Louis, the mercury rising to a hundred degrees in the shade. The Coroner last evening reported having held inquest upon eight victims of excessive exhaustion from the heat.

An inquest was held at No. 62 North Main street, on one Reynold Henry, particularly known

as "Swiss," who was found dead from congestion of brain, induced by the extreme heat. His landlord's name is given as John Makak.

A similar inquest was held at Camp Gamble, on the body of Augustus Neufang, found lying dead on the road near Garrison avenue. The brain and lungs were intensely congested, apparently by coup de soleil.

At the same institution the Coroner's attentions were paid to a William Whittaker, who was found to have died from congestion of the brain and heart, occasioned by intemperance and excessive heat.

Another inquest was held in the vicinity of Tower Grove, on the Manchester road, on the body of one John Greenville, found dead from sunstroke.

At the office of the Board of Health, the Coroner was summoned to the dead body of a laborer, Edmund Fitzgerald. He resided at Eighteenth and O'Fallon streets, where he had been lying ill for several days. Some friends placed him in an ox wagon, at noonday, and conveyed him to the Health Office. By the time of its arrival the patient was rigid with the touch of death. Dr. Grinstead applied all available restoratives, but without success. The death was caused by debility and exposure to the sun's rays.

### JULY 7, 1863

The coroner this morning held an inquest 7 miles out on the Gravois road, on the body of Aaron Locust who died suddenly of apoplexy induced by exposure to the heat.

### JULY 17, 1863

Another case of sunstroke occurred yesterday, opposite of the Post Office. Miss Lucy Busche, residing at No. 30 Fifth street was struck down, rendering it necessary that she should be

# Sunstroke

conveyed to her residence. Last evening she was deemed out of danger.

AUGUST 18, 1863

An inquest was held yesterday by the Coroner on the body of Michael Smith, who died of the heat. He was 40 years of age, and leaves a wife and 2 children at their residence on Garrison avenue, between Franklin avenue and Morgan street.

AUGUST 19, 1863

Mr. George Negos, River reporter of the Evening News, was going his rounds on the Levee, on Monday, was so prostrated by the heat that he was taken on board a steamer in a helpless state, where he remained till late in the evening, and was then conveyed to his residence. He is seriously though not dangerously ill.

JULY 1, 1864

About noon yesterday, Phillip Wagner, a German boss carpenter, died from sunstroke on Twentieth street between Mullanphy and Cass Ave. He was fifty years of age and lived on Park avenue where he leaves a widow and five children.

Yesterday coroner Arnold held an inquest on the body of Giles D. Sullivan, a discharged soldier who belonged to the 17th Missouri, but who has been living on O'Fallon between Fifth and Sixth streets. Deceased was a single man, twenty-seven years of age, and was one of four brothers who were in the army. He died of sun stroke.

JULY 11, 1864

Herman Holtman, dray driver for N. Schaeffer, was sun struck on Saturday afternoon on Pine street and died in two hours after being taken home. He lived on Sixteenth and Wash streets and leaves a wife and four children.

JULY 18, 1864

The coroner held an inquest on

Saturday on the body of Samuel Vandenburg, ship carpenter on the steamer Welcome, who died at his boarding house on the corner of Main and O'Fallon streets of inflammation of the lungs, produced by heat and exposure. He had been paid off the day before the Welcome burned. He was thirty-five years old and resided at Florissant.

JULY 19, 1864

On Sunday afternoon, Patrick Burns, a laboring man, was found dead in a small room in an alley between Fourth and Fifth and Elm and Myrtle. He was a single man thirty-two years of age and came to his death by congestion of the lungs, produced by heat and intemperance.

Last Saturday, Officer Sturdy was overcome by the sun while patrolling along Morgan street. He fell insensible to the ground. While in this condition an old thief and penitentiary convict, named Charley Devereux, came along and relieved him of a gold watch and chain, valued at one hundred and fifty dollars. Officer Brownfield met Devereux on the street yesterday, and, seeing the chain on his person, arrested him and recovered the watch. He also had a large lady's revolving breastpin, with a miniature on one side and two white "turtle doves, hopping from vine to vine," on the other. Devereux is a prominent candidate for the penitentiary.

JULY 20, 1864

Coroners' inquests. . . The Coroner held three inquests yesterday. First on the body of Hannah Fitzgerald, a servant girl at the Planters' House, who was found dead in her room yesterday morning, having died from heat and over exertion the previous day.

Second: At No. 66 Morgan street, on the body of John Rall,

who died in bed of apoplexy.

Third: On the body of Alexander Bethy, a caulkier who died of congestion of the lungs at his boarding house, on the corner of Second and Lesperance street.

JULY 21, 1864

John Egrie, driver for a wood and coal yard on Carr street, between Eighth and Ninth, returned from Illinois on Tuesday with a load of coal, and laid down on some straw near the stable, where he was found dead yesterday morning at eight o'clock. He was a single man, thirty-five years old and appears to have had no relatives in the city. Death from general debility.

Kate Mayher, widow of Richard Mayher, the man who was killed a day or two ago by Mooney, went out in the sun on Tuesday, and becoming overheated by work, died night before last, leaving two small children in destitute circumstances. The children will be sent by the Coroner to the Orphan Asylum.

AUGUST 8, 1864

On Saturday last Gottlieb Medding, an indigent German shoemaker, sixty-two years of age, who had been in the poor house about ten days, came to the city to get his tools. While on the way back he was sun struck and was found dead on Arsenal street, about a mile this side of the Poor House. He has no relatives in this country.

JULY 17, 1865

A German named Adolph Schiek, a blacksmith by trade was found dead in Pecan Grove, East St. Louis on Friday last. An inquest was held and the verdict was death from intemperance and exposure to the sun. The deceased, from papers found upon him, has brothers living in Chicago.

JULY 16, 1866

A German named Philip

## Sunstroke

Brandstetter, while working on Saturday on the farm of Christ Walker, near St. Peter's and St. Paul's cemetery, was sun struck and died shortly after from the effects. He was about 35 years of age and had been in this country about two years.

The second was at the foot of Rutgers street, on the body of Henry Porter, thirteen years old, who was drowned while bathing in the river.

### JULY 17, 1866

Yesterday an inquest was held on the body of a man named Pat Maguire, who died on Sunday evening from the effects of a sunstroke. He was out walking in the morning, about 10 o'clock, when he was overcome by the heat. He was taken to his boarding house No. 114 North Second street, kept by Mrs. Murphy, where he died in the evening. He was a working man and was about 33 years of age.

### JUNE 10, 1867

John Welch, an Irishman, residing on Broadway, between Buchanan and Dock streets, died on Saturday from sunstroke induced by liquor. He was 44 years of age, a single man, and had been in America 21 years.

### AUGUST 9, 1867

The Coroner held an inquest yesterday on the body of Lewis A. Beerless, colored, who died on Wednesday night of apoplexy, at his residence, No. 712 North Eleventh street. He was a widower, 57 years and leaves several children.

### AUGUST 13, 1867

On Sunday afternoon at 5 o'clock, Mrs. Mary Moran, an old lady, 65 years old, residing in Carondelet, was seen going down Main street in that city, two hours after she was discovered about a quarter of a mile distant, lying in a fence corner dead. An inquest was held on the body yesterday

by Coroner Spiegelhalter, and the verdict was death from sunstroke. Deceased has two sons living near Franklin.

### AUGUST 16, 1867

On Wednesday afternoon, supposed to be Rev. John Lonergan, of Buffalo, New York, was observed walking on Franklin avenue with an unsteady gait. He was poorly dressed, and a crowd of little urchins, followed him, shouting and pulling his coat. Exasperated by the conduct of the boys, the poor man picked up a stone and hurled it at them; the effort caused him to fall to the gutter, from which he was unable to rise. A gentleman passing helped him up, and he walked on as before, still followed by the boys. At length he took a prayer book from his pocket and threw it at the boys, with the same result as before, he fell again, and struck his forehead upon a gas pump and was unable to get up. Officer Inman found him in a helpless condition, and conveyed him to the police station.

Sergeant Hopkins sent him to the Health Office, and he was thence taken to the Sisters' Hospital. He was known to the Sisters and they gave him every attention till he died. The Coroner held an inquest on the body yesterday morning, and the post mortem examination was made.

### AUGUST 17, 1867

Rev. John Lonergan, who died of sunstroke on Thursday, was a native of Tipperary, Ireland and was about forty-five years of age. He came to this country about eighteen months ago, and lived in Buffalo, New York. Four or five weeks ago he came to this city, intending to go to Nashville, Tennessee, to join Bishop Feehan, who was his classmate at college. Father Lonergan was a whole-souled Irishman, an ardent sympathizer with the Feinian move-

ment, and had taken part in the meetings held at Shreve-na-mon. (Hill of Fair Worries) He was of a warm and generous nature and an inveterate opponent of the policy of the British government toward Ireland. He was well known in this old country by Mr. Philip Coyne, tailor on Chestnut street, near the corner of Third.

### AUGUST 19, 1867

The Coroner held an inquest on Saturday on the body of Mrs. Margaret Maloney, an old lady who died on Friday night at a house on Osage street. She resided at #519 Morgan street and had gone to visit an acquaintance, Mrs. Kelly, near the House of Refuge. She was taken ill at Mrs. Kelly's, and was left in charge of a boy, who became frightened, and left the house. In the morning Mrs. Maloney was found dead, sitting in a chair. Verdict, death from heat and intemperance. Q

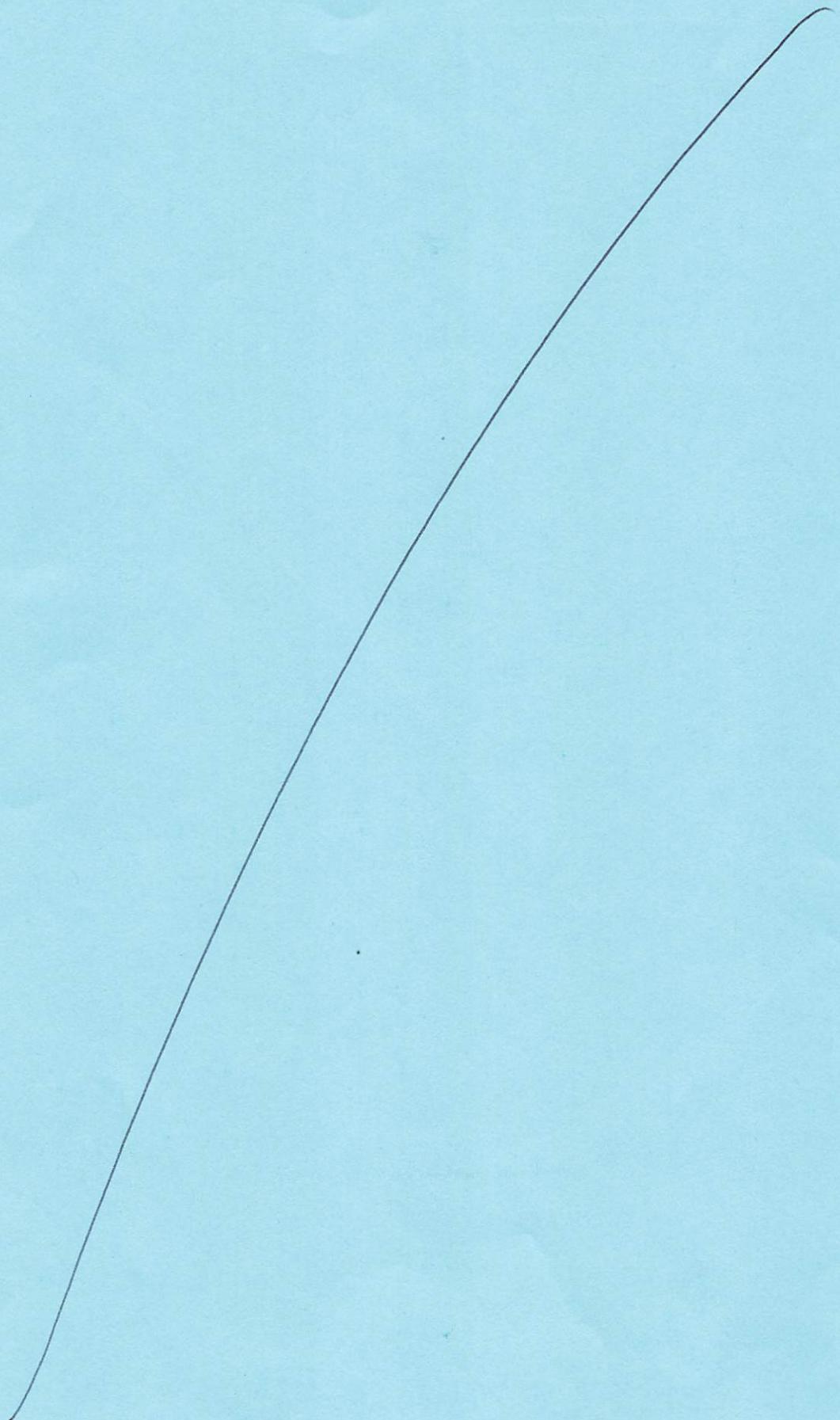
**Audrey Flavin** has contributed to the *Quarterly* for many years. A 20 year member of the StLGS, she lives in Des Peres, Missouri.

**Dennis Northcott** is a reference archivist with the Missouri Historical Society, frequent contributor to StLGS, as well as a local, state, and national genealogical speaker.

## New Resource

Compton & Dry's *Pictorial St. Louis* (1875) is now accessible on the Library of Congress' American Memory page at <http://memory.loc.gov>. Click on the word Search and type *Pictorial St. Louis* in the box shown. Leave all other settings the way they are. The map is viewable by 110 different areas.

While you're there, enjoy the rest of the site.



## ***Merchants' Exchange of St. Louis***

By Ilene Kanfer Murray

The list of names which follows was previously published in two parts in the summer and fall 1999 issues of the *Quarterly*. However, there was no accompanying text giving information on why these names should be of value for researchers interested in St. Louis. We, therefore, decided to reprint the list in this issue, but this time with some background information on the Merchants' Exchange. After you read a bit about the fascinating history of the organization and the buildings in which it was housed, we hope that that you will look at these names anew. Even if your ancestors are not included, it is likely that they did business with some of these people, for the list is a "Who's Who" in St. Louis for its time period. Surely you will recognize some of St. Louis's most famous names, like BUSCH, BARDEN-HEIER, or ORTHWEIN; you may find a clergyman, a lawyer, or a restaurateur with whom your ancestor interacted, or you may, in fact, find an ancestor.

Because the state of Missouri did not require death certificates until 1910, finding a death date in this list can lead you to the City of St. Louis Death Register, and, perhaps, subsequently to a cemetery, where more information may exist.

### ***Brief History of the Organization***

The Merchants' Exchange of St. Louis was organized in 1836 "for the purpose of trading cash and futures products, including barge freight."<sup>1</sup> It is the oldest organized cash commodity market in the United States.<sup>2</sup> The members of the Merchants' Exchange, at one point numbering about 6,000, have played a central role in the activities of the city, affecting its cultural, political, and economic destinies.

Members of the Exchange were the "movers and shakers" of St. Louis's business community. As merchants and individuals, their goal was to attract trade to St. Louis and to keep businessmen here once they set up their businesses. With the rivers and the railroads at their disposal, for much of the late nineteenth and early twentieth centuries, St. Louis merchants made and shipped foods, tobacco, clothing, shoes, beer, stained glass, and bricks.

It was the members of the Merchants' Exchange who formed a company to finance the construction of Eads Bridge. The bridge was considered an absolute necessity to compete with Chicago for industry.

The first bridge to cross the Mississippi River, it was an engineering marvel in its time, using alloy steel, cantilevers, and other "new" designs and tools; it was also the first bridge to carry railroad tracks over the Mississippi. Built by self-taught engineer, James Eads, the bridge was dedicated on 4 July 1874.<sup>4</sup> Eads Bridge has been expanded and modified over the years and remains in use to this day.

### ***The Buildings***

The first Merchants' Exchange building was constructed in 1857 on Third Street between Chestnut and Pine. It was rebuilt on the same spot in 1875 at a cost of two million dollars. This new structure was stunning for its time. Three stories tall, the top two floors were merged into one continuous space: 235 feet tall, 98 feet wide, and 65 feet tall. It was the largest open interior space in the country and could hold ten thousand people.<sup>5</sup> In fact, in 1876, the Democratic National Convention was held there and Samuel TILDEN was nominated to run against Rutherford B. HAYES for president. (Tilden, however, lost the election by one Electoral College vote!)

In 1958, the elegant building was demolished. The Adam's Mark Hotel sits on the site at present. The members moved into a "modern" structure across from Forest Park at 5100 Oakland Avenue. Ironically, that too was torn down in 1995 when the Science Center needed room to expand. The organization still exists downtown on North Second Street.

### ***Endnotes***

<sup>1</sup> Dry, Camille N., *Pictorial St. Louis: The Great Metropolis of the Mississippi Valley—A Topographical Survey Drawn in Perspective A.D. 1875*. (St. Louis, Missouri: Knight Publishing Co., Reprinted 1979) 401.

<sup>2</sup> "Merchants Exchange of St. Louis 1880s—Early Commodity Market—Eads Bridge Vignette," online at [www.scripophily.net/merexofstlou1.html](http://www.scripophily.net/merexofstlou1.html): 2006.

<sup>3</sup> Dry, *Pictorial St. Louis*, page 401.

<sup>4</sup> *Mound City on the Mississippi: a St. Louis History*. Structures: Eads Bridge. City of St. Louis Planning and Urban Design Agency, online at [http://stlcin.missouri.org/history/structdetail.cfm?Master\\_ID=1324](http://stlcin.missouri.org/history/structdetail.cfm?Master_ID=1324).

<sup>5</sup> "Second Merchants' Exchange Also Called the Old Merchants' Exchange." online at St. Louis University Cupples House [www.slu.edu/the\\_arts/cupples/merch\\_exch.html](http://www.slu.edu/the_arts/cupples/merch_exch.html): 2006.

**Deaths of Members of the Merchants' Exchange of St. Louis, 1875-1910**  
**Extracted from the Annual Statements of the Trade and Commerce of Saint Louis**  
Submitted by Dennis Northcott, Missouri Historical Society

Name	Date of Death (Mo.-Day-Yr.)	Name	Date of Death (Mo.-Day-Yr.)
Able, Barton	5-6-1877	Bartle, Wm. G.	10-10-1891
Ackerson, A. S.	3-29-1884	Bartlett, Daniel H.	3-5-1887
Adams, W. A.	3-31-1891	Bartley, W. T., Jr.	10-5-1899
Aglar, James F.	1-24-1901	Barutio, B., Jr.	3-20-1903
Ahern, P. C.	10-6-1879	Bates, A. C.	2-14-1906
Alexander, Charles H.	12-2-1898	Bauer, Ferdinand	4-10-1891
Allen, Gerard B.	7-21-1887	Baumman, Sol.	7-6-1890
Allen, Lewis D.	10-24-1894	Baxter, Theo. P.	8-2-1907
Aloe, A. S.	1-30-1893	Bayha, George	11-12-1905
Alt, Henry	3-29-1902	Bayles, Samuel M.	7-1-1896
Altheimer, Gustave	2-1-1897	Becker, F.	8-22-1886
Ambs, Joseph B.	2-13-1908	Beckmann, Edward	8-21-1897
Anderson, J. F.	12-1908	Beer, R.	11-25-1890
Anderson, Josiah	9-23-1878	Behrens, C. W.	10-21-1889
Andrews, John	9-18-1878	Bell, H. A.	8-9-1885
Anthony, Henry	11-26-1899	Bell, John D., Asst. Caller	10-12-1884
Arcambal, L. Fd.	2-5-1893	Benecke, Henry	12-18-1891
Arp, Eggert	5-9-1904	Bennett, Thomas	4-11-1900
Arthur, John K.	3-28-1889	Bennett, Thos. E.	4-24-1887
Ashbrook, Levi L.	1-25-1892	Bensiek, John C.	12-20-1899
Ater, W. W.	6-13-1878	Bent, William E.	3-30-1887
Atkinson, Robt.	8-26-1904	Berg, Nicholas	3-10-1901
Aufderheide, F. W.	11-19-1900	Bergmann, B. C.	7-22-1903
Backer, Mathias	12-13-1902	Bernet, Charles G.	10-18-1881
Baer, B.	9-24-1886	Bernet, Peter	11-1-1899
Bain, George	10-22-1891	Bernheimer, Louis	9-13-1884
Bain, Wm. B.	10-2-1894	Bethune, J. H.	12-5-1905
Baird, John, Jr.	9-21-1891	Bevis, Alfred	3-12-1902
Baker, Geo. A.	2-3-1902	Bienstock, Isidor	8-13-1889
Baker, I. G.	4-4-1904	Billingsley, R. L.	4-21-1892
Baker, S. C.	1875	Bird, John	8-2-1901
Ballard, Theodore R.	12-13-1909	Blakely, Jno. W.	6-16-1903
Bambrick, Pat.	7-24-1891	Block, David	7-23-1901
Bang, Adolphus	7-24-1901	Blossom, C. D.	7-28-1903
Bardenheier, John	6-1-1905	Blossom, H. A.	8-24-1907
Barnes, B. S.	6-16-1899	Blow, C. W.	12-7-1908
Barnes, Wm.	10-12-1893	Blow, Henry T.	1875
Barnett, Wm. H.	8-11-1894	Blow, Henry T., Jr.	11-29-1878
Barney, Charles E.	7-11-1898	Blue, Barna B.	9-19-1883
Barrett, Arthur B.	1875	Blundell, W. A.	1875
Barrett, J. R.	8-10-1895	Boeckeler, A.	10-27-1894
Barry, Jas. G.	5-9-1880	Bofinger, John H.	2-17-1907
Barry, Thos. J.	8-17-1903	Boggs, Wm.	1-27-1888
Barth, Gerard H.	10-5-1884	Bohle, Louis C.	2-16-1903

***Deaths of Members of the Merchants' Exchange of St. Louis,  
1875-1910***

Name	Date of Death (Mo.-Day-Yr.)	Name	Date of Death (Mo.-Day-Yr.)
Bohnenkamp, Wm.	3-28-1890	Burnes, Martin D.	8-17-1896
Boisselier, Chas. L.	11-9-1907	Busby, John	1875
Boland, J. L.	3-20-1905	Busch, A., Jr.	4-15-1898
Boogher, John P.	12-27-1893	Buschbaum, Theo. A.	12-13-1887
Booth, John N.	5-10-1892	Buschman, A. H.	5-17-1905
Booth, Thomas	6-6-1897	Buschman, C. L.	5-17-1896
Booth, Thomas W.	3-2-1900	Buschman, F. W.	3-8-1908
Booth, William	4-8-1900	Buschman, L. W.	6-16-1894
Borgess, John H.	7-14-1878	Butler, L. L.	6-3-1898
Boucher, Leon	10-10-1880	Byrne, Garrett	3-21-1884
Bowler, Richard	5-11-1888	Cafferatta, A.	4-26-1881
Bowman, John B.	11-20-1885	Cain, Joseph	3-31-1890
Boyd, J. Will.	11-4-1887	Calhoun, N. J.	8-31-1876
Bradshaw, Thos. J.	8-2-1907	Calvert, W. H.	10-30-1890
Brawner, James M.	1875	Camp, C. H.	3-13-1892
Brawner, Wm. A.	3-15-1890	Camp, Wm.	1-25-1887
Breck, E. C.	2-9-1889	Campbell, Robert	10-16-1879
Breckenridge, S.M.	5-28-1891	Capen, Geo. D.	5-1-1893
Brickey, S. H.	9-9-1905	Carkener, Hudson C.	3-13-1876
Brinson, L. B.	12-12-1908	Carl, Philip	2-12-1897
Briody, James	3-14-1897	Carnegy, B. K.	4-29-1900
Broadhead, James O.	8-7-1898	Carpenter, James M.	9-21-1909
Brock, Stephen	12-31-1876	Carrington, Nelson A.	11-18-1900
Brockman, Phillip	10-17-1895	Carroll, W. H.	2-4-1886
Brockmann, Bernard	12-7-1889	Carruthers, W. W.	8-12-1909
Broderick, M. J.	3-27-1889	Carter, Frank	4-22-1896
Broeder, Henry	8-14-1906	Carter, Walker R.	9-30-1889
Brooks, A. J.	10-8-1887	Case, James B.	9-11-1900
Brooks, Charles	5-11-1902	Casey, John F.	8-20-1895
Brown, Joseph	12-4-1899	Castleman, George A.	10-12-1896
Brown, Wm.	11-6-1888	Chadbourne, G. W.	11-9-1904
Bruck, Henry	11-23-1910	Chamberlain, F. B.	12-1-1897
Bruening, Charles	4-3-1895	Chamberlin, E. C.	12-9-1909
Bruening, J. F.	10-4-1889	Chambers, Charles R.	7-12-1894
Bruenning, Rudolph	6-16-1899	Chambers, J. L.	2-5-1899
Bucholz, Wm. A.	10-17-1890	Chandler, Chas. F.	4-8-1892
Bueltermann, Fred.	8-23-1883	Chapman, Chas. L.	12-29-1895
Bull, John C.	3-13-1898	Chapman, E. H.	7-23-1883
Bullen, C. W.	4-2-1897	Chappell, E. F.	5-20-1896
Bullock, V. W.	8-7-1899	Chappell, W. H., Jr.	11-21-1889
Bulte, Henry	11-26-1892	Chase, H. Lincoln	2-11-1884
Bulte, Henry J.	5-7-1907	Chase, Wm. L.	10-7-1895
Burbridge, C. T.	6-25-1907	Christopher, Henry C.	2-29-1892
Burke, P. T.	7-18-1894	Church, S. C.	7-17-1894

***Deaths of Members of the Merchants' Exchange of St. Louis,  
1875-1910***

Name	Date of Death (Mo.-Day-Yr.)	Name	Date of Death (Mo.-Day-Yr.)
Clark, Ben O.	6-10-1894	Damon, Chas. P.	5-25-1905
Clark, Hinman H.	1-28-1908	Dana, George D.	10-17-1906
Clark, John	7-23-1893	Danforth, A. H.	12-24-1900
Clarke, Geo. W.	2-14-1888	Dausman, Henry	2-24-1892
Cleary, Redmond	1-28-1898	Davidson, Wm. F.	5-26-1887
Cleary, Thomas	6-30-1888	Davis, C. R. H.	1-21-1909
Clemens, James, Jr.	1-12-1878	Davis, John T.	4-13-1894
Cobb, Seth W.	5-23-1909	Davis, O. P.	3-10-1883
Cobb, W. H.	2-18-1889	Davis, Walter B.	3-12-1885
Cochran, Fred G.	4-8-1901	Day, W. C.	10-5-1893
Coghill, J. C.	6-19-1894	Dean, Wm. B.	3-9-1905
Cogswell, James H.	2-16-1893	Delano, Rufus J.	12-10-1901
Colby, Wm. A.	11-24-1902	Dennis, C. C.	4-2-1906
Cole, Nathan	3-4-1904	Desloge, Frank	11-13-1883
Coleman, Edward R.	2-7-1886	Dewes, Alex. H.	11-7-1888
Collins, Martin	5-25-1908	Dickinson, D. L.	2-19-1886
Compton, Richard J.	5-20-1899	Dieckmann, Henry	3-15-1902
Condell, William	11-20-1893	Diekenga, I. E.	2-2-1890
Converse, L. H.	11-27-1888	Diekmann, Ferd.	11-29-1897
Cook, J. M.	5-3-1892	Diekmann, Joseph	10-6-1908
Cooper, A. D.	1-23-1902	Dierberger, John	4-14-1884
Cooper, L. S.	1888	Dodson, Thomas	7-6-1880
Copp, Samuel	2-9-1895	Doeple, Henry	1875
Corcoran, Wm. J.	2-20-1899	Donk, A. F.	6-28-1894
Cordes, Henry H.	12-4-1910	Donnelly, Bernard	10-22-1899
Cornelius, N. B.	5-10-1910	Donovan, John T.	5-16-1898
Coronna, Nathan	12-4-1885	Douglas, James McQ.	8-14-1888
Cotton, Wm. C.	7-21-1901	Douglass, John H.	7-20-1901
Crane, Francis W.	5-8-1883	Dowell, J. H.	5-12-1879
Crangle, John	7-25-1892	Dozier, John T.	6-29-1888
Crawford, Robert	11-28-1884	Dreysel, M. C.	1875
Creighton, Charles, <i>Janitor</i>	6-23-1879	Duff, N. A.	9-20-1908
Crenshaw, R. A. W.	1-9-1885	Duffy, Thomas	11-26-1889
Creveling, H. C.	2-11-1901	Duffy, Thomas	11-26-1887
Crombie, C. S.	11-4-1897	Dunham, John S.	6-27-1903
Crow, Wayman	5-10-1885	Dunkin, Alfred	6-20-1876
Cruttenden, R. W.	4-7-1891	Dupuy, Geo. R.	10-1-1887
Cummiskey, W. H.	3-29-1896	Durie, W. S.	2-2-1890
Currie, Thos. L.	11-17-1899	Dutcher, Ed., Jr.	12-1-1893
Dacey, Patrick	7-18-1901	Dutcher, I. V. W., Jr.	6-23-1897
Daly, John J.	12-31-1891	Dutro, T. C.	2-24-1886
Dameron, Logan D.	5-23-1891	Dwyer, John	1-30-1896
Damhorst, Casper	8-29-1901	Eakin, Chas.	6-14-1907
Damke, Henry	9-6-1902	Eberle, Charles A.	2-12-1901

***Deaths of Members of the Merchants' Exchange of St. Louis,  
1875-1910***

Name	Date of Death (Mo.-Day-Yr.)	Name	Date of Death (Mo.-Day-Yr.)
Eckerle, Nicholas	2-13-1884	Forster, C. August	3-15-1902
Edelheim, John	5-28-1886	Forster, Marquard	1-11-1901
Edgell, Stephen M.	10-19-1883	Foskett, Hosea	6-30-1902
Edwards, A. G.	4-20-1892	Fowler, Edwin	1-29-1902
Einstmann, Andrew	4-11-1877	Fox, John W.	3-6-1909
Eiseman, Benjamin	4-15-1910	Fraley, Jesse	4-20-1894
Eisenhardt, Herman	3-12-1898	Francis, John B.	11-27-1894
Elbrecht, G. H.	1-12-1896	Francis, S. R.	12-4-1893
Elliott, H.	8-8-1908	Franciscus, James M.	9-9-1900
Ely, Frank	2-14-1890	Frank, L.	4-3-1896
Emerson, Theo. J.	2-23-1884	Franklin, Joseph	2-22-1904
Engelke, John	1-29-1888	Fraser, Alex.	9-9-1893
Eno, Edward B.	1-2-1888	Freudenstein, Henry	9-29-1887
Enslin, Charles	1-12-1877	Fritsch, C. R.	3-5-1895
Estel, A. T.	2-18-1883	Fritschle, Robert	8-23-1909
Evans, C. O.	3-9-1905	Frye, Henry R.	8-11-1887
Evans, J. W.	11-22-1909	Funsten, James J.	11-20-1892
Everts, Charles	10-24-1892	Furlong, Wm.	9-8-1901
Evill, Burton K.	5-21-1905	Fusz, Eugene A.	1-1-1876
Evill, John H.	12-27-1908	Fusz, Paul A.	2-16-1910
Ewald, Jacob C.	10-31-1896	Ganahl, John J.	8-20-1898
Ewald, L. P.	7-31-1909	Garneau, Joseph, Sr.	7-23-1895
Fabian, Geo. C.	2-7-1887	Garratt, John W.	2-6-1899
Farrar, James S.	9-24-1888	Garrels, William	4-4-1896
Fath, Conrad	8-8-1898	Garrison, A. B.	8-16-1881
Faust, A. E.	9-28-1906	Gartside, Joseph	12-13-1876
Fegram, E. A.	4-14-1890	Geisler, E.	9-8-1889
Fenby, Samuel	1-24-1880	Gelston, Thos. H.	8-14-1876
Ferguson, John R.	10-10-1881	Gerdes, I. F.	1-8-1902
Feuerbacher, Max. J.	5-16-1884	Gerhart, P. G.	2-22-1904
Field, Eugene	7-4-1900	Gettys, W. B.	2-1-1885
Field, Frank	1-7-1900	Ghio, C. A.	9-19-1887
Finigan, T. J.	11-13-1895	Ghio, John B.	11-16-1885
Finney, John Lee	6-11-1876	Ghiselin, Horace	12-16-1906
Finty, Thos.	11-16-1905	Gibney, John A.	3-7-1891
Fischer, Friedrich	1-27-1892	Gieselman, Frank H.	7-25-1906
Fisher, John J.	9-28-1902	Gilbert, W. J.	7-27-1896
FitzGibbon, J. E.	4-25-1899	Gilkeson, John M.	10-22-1896
Flack, Charles E.	9-21-1902	Gill, Geo. H.	1-30-1891
Flaven, Robert	3-7-1888	Gillis, John	12-8-1895
Fleming, Edgar	3-4-1892	Glaser, Morris	8-18-1909
Fletcher, John	5-13-1880	Gleeson, Thos. P.	2-8-1891
Fletcher, P. E.	7-12-1880	Glogan, Emile	2-27-1900
Florida, Alonzo K.	4-27-1893	Glover, A.B.	3-26-1897

***Deaths of Members of the Merchants' Exchange of St. Louis,  
1875-1910***

Name	Date of Death (Mo.-Day-Yr.)	Name	Date of Death (Mo.-Day-Yr.)
Gockel, John	10-13-1891	Hall, W. R.	8-23-1886
Goddard, Elbridge	2-2-1891	Halliday, Henry L.	9-2-1895
Goddard, G. F.	2-5-1908	Halloran, John J.	1-2-1885
Goddard, Joseph H.	5-31-1910	Hambleton, W. L.	1-29-1883
Goetz, Charles W.	6-19-1898	Hamilton, R. A.	6-26-1898
Goetz, Victor	8-29-1907	Hamlin, J. R.	9-9-1897
Golsan, R. W.	8-15-1898	Hammel, John, Jr.	10-12-1883
Good, Louis C.	3-25-1897	Hammerstein, Gustave	4-12-1886
Goodin, John	1-8-1889	Harbers, F.	8-9-1895
Goodin, W. H.	5-18-1878	Hardy, George S.	8-25-1909
Goodrich, Frank	7-17-1908	Harklerodes, J. M.	2-25-1887
Gordan, W. A.	1-16-1884	Harlow, A. T.	1-31-1894
Graham, Benj. B.	12-11-1904	Harner, R. M.	10-26-1896
Graham, William H.	3-26-1898	Harrington, Henry F.	1-20-1892
Grantham, S. A.	7-6-1881	Hattersley, Frederick R.	7-31-1909
Grassmuck, Wm.	1-5-1906	Hauptmann, Peter	12-21-1904
Gray, Melville L.	9-29-1904	Hauser, G. A.	2-26-1901
Gray, R. C.	5-28-1888	Hawks, E. S.	9-26-1877
Green, Charles	3-25-1907	Haynes, O. A.	5-20-1892
Green, O. F.	9-7-1888	Hazard, Wm. T.	11-16-1879
Green, Phil. E.	2-16-1893	Heermans, P. W.	1875
Green, Thomas	8-12-1896	Heidbreder, John F.	3-18-1885
Grier, D. P.	4-21-1891	Heintz, Emil	1-27-1904
Griesedieck, Frank	6-17-1879	Heinzemann, H. R.	12-10-1899
Griesedieck, Anton	12-18-1895	Heitzeberg, Edw.	11-10-1887
Griesedieck, Bernard	1-4-1906	Helein, Geo. A.	4-25-1905
Griesedieck, Henry	6-9-1900	Helery, M. F.	8-1-1908
Griffin, John S.	10-10-1900	Hellman, A. M.	12-14-1904
Griffin, S. H.	12-4-1885	Heltzell, Daniel	9-7-1892
Griffith, J. R.	4-14-1888	Heman, Fred	1-15-1902
Groeninger, R. J.	5-3-1894	Hemminghaus, G. C.	9-10-1892
Grone, Henry	3-6-1902	Henckler, Philip	3-16-1888
Groshon, Wm.	1-15-1880	Hendgen, P. J.	3-3-1898
Grote, John B.	12-13-1889	Henger, Gust	6-11-1894
Gruensfelder, Louis	8-6-1903	Henry, Alfred W.	8-30-1878
Gruner, Philip	9-9-1898	Henseler, F. F.	1-7-1905
Guggenbuehler, John	5-2-1892	Henseler, George	8-11-1899
Guye, August	1-5-1880	Henze, F. W.	3-21-1905
Haarstick, W. T.	11-8-1909	Herder, S. A.	6-20-1910
Hackmann, J. F.	9-18-1893	Hezel, Chas.	4-14-1903
Haenschen, G. T.	10-11-1888	Hezel, Morris	4-23-1903
Hahn, Ferd	8-24-1895	Hibbard, H. W.	1-17-1895
Hahn, W. A.	5-18-1896	Hickman, W. T.	3-15-1902
Hall, Chas. E.	8-3-1908	Hilgeman, August B.	9-19-1890

***Deaths of Members of the Merchants' Exchange of St. Louis,  
1875-1910***

Name	Date of Death (Mo.-Day-Yr.)	Name	Date of Death (Mo.-Day-Yr.)
Hill, W. H.	12-16-1893	Jackson, Wm. J.	10-21-1886
Hilmer, Henry B.	10-15-1893	January, Jesse L.	5-9-1883
Hiltenbrand, Eugene	9-8-1895	Jaquith, A. B.	4-2-1907
Hinrichs, R. C.	6-3-1898	Jaynes, A. D.	10-12-1886
Hinsman, Chas. B.	11-19-1895	Jenkins, J. T.	7-14-1884
Hirschberg, F. D.	12-8-1908	Johnson, F. N.	4-10-1909
Hitchcock, C. O.	4-10-1879	Johnson, George W.	10-3-1896
Hitchcock, E. A.	4-9-1909	Johnson, J. M.	4-23-1888
Hitchcock, Henry	3-18-1902	Johnson, M. B.	8-7-1891
Hoagland, Wm. Y.	8-24-1903	Johnson, W. P.	9-14-1885
Hodgkins, Daniel	9-14-1902	Johnson, Walter	2-8-1897
Hodgman, Charles	4-7-1900	Jordan, J. M.	2-5-1900
Hoffman, August	5-31-1904	Jungenfeld, Edmund	12-20-1884
Hofman, Louis	10-19-1905	Junod, August	8-8-1894
Holliday, Samuel N.	2-20-1902	Kaiser, Henry	2-19-1910
Holthaus, Louis J.	8-27-1897	Kaiser, J. B.	4-8-1887
Holtzclaw, Frank	12-30-1904	Kaiser, John G.	1-7-1897
Homes, F. B.	10-21-1886	Kaiser, John H.	9-11-1901
Hopkins, W. T.	2-16-1878	Kalb, G. O.	4-8-1901
Hoppe, Charles	1-27-1886	Kalfleisch, Henry	5-10-1890
Horn, Benjamin F.	3-26-1909	Katz, Joseph	8-21-1876
Hospes, Richard	4-14-1904	Kauffman, John W.	5-25-1904
Howard, J. J.	5-24-1908	Kaune, Wm. G.	7-4-1906
Howard, L. J.	4-5-1903	Kaut, Wm.	1-20-1891
Howard, Thomas	10-12-1895	Kehlor, J. B. M.	10-26-1903
Howard, W. P.	1-27-1900	Keiser, John P.	7-27-1901
Howard, W. P., Jr.	10-9-1900	Kern, Chas.	11-24-1879
Howe, A. W.	8-19-1877	Kerr, George C.	11-6-1881
Huch, Henry	8-2-1895	Kerr, Thomas	1875
Hudson, B. F.	1-6-1901	Kessler, Anthony	4-12-1897
Hudson, John	9-16-1903	Kielsmeier, John H.	1-12-1891
Hume, Wm. S.	9-12-1885	Kieser, Paul	7-26-1892
Humphreys, David	1-9-1886	King, D. H.	9-15-1896
Humphreys, W. S.	10-20-1895	Kinsella, James	7-30-1905
Hunicke, Wm.	1875	Kirby, E. B.	12-27-1896
Hunt, Charles L.	2-9-1885	Kleekamp, John C.	3-14-1887
Hunter, J. M.	1875	Klein, Jacob	8-23-1910
Hunter, John A.	8-23-1890	Klein, John S.	11-1-1907
Hunter, R. D.	11-7-1902	Klinger, S. H.	4-3-1899
Huse, James L.	1-11-1888	Knapp, George	9-18-1883
Hynes, George A.	9-29-1896	Knapp, John	11-11-1888
Itgen, Edward E.	7-15-1885	Knoblauch, C. O.	1-9-1903
Jackson, H. C. F.	5-30-1883	Knox, C. G.	3-11-1907
Jackson, John	4-13-1889	Knox, Isaac H.	12-21-1888

***Deaths of Members of the Merchants' Exchange of St. Louis,  
1875-1910***

Name	Date of Death (Mo.-Day-Yr.)	Name	Date of Death (Mo.-Day-Yr.)
Koch, Louis	12-6-1876	Lewis, Wm. J.	7-14-1879
Koehler, Aug. W.	3-20-1888	Liggett, John E.	11-23-1897
Koehler, C.	7-7-1910	Link, Ernst	10-17-1895
Kohn, Wm. M.	5-31-1900	Linze, Wm.	9-15-1878
Koos, Louis C.	3-7-1881	Lionberger, John R.	5-20-1894
Krath, C.	1-17-1885	Lippelmann, H. H.	2-24-1894
Krauss, Adolph	12-28-1884	Lippelt, G. H., Jr.	5-10-1909
Krauss, Christ J.	7-18-1895	Logeman, F. H.	2-9-1894
Krauss, John	2-24-1897	Loomis, James E.	4-16-1888
Krausse, E. B.	6-24-1886	Louderman, John H.	9-16-1909
Kretschmar, Ernest	7-19-1907	Loureys, Henry	3-2-1885
Krieckhaus, A.	11-5-1903	Lucas, John B. C.	9-16-1908
Krieckhaus, Arthur	11-19-1902	Ludington, F. H.	5-18-1910
Krippen, John H.	12-24-1891	Lullmann, John C.	8-21-1893
Kroll, Conrad	9-1-1886	Lunstars, Eugene	3-19-1903
Kron, A.	11-25-1906	Lutz, Geo. A.	9-26-1894
Kueck, Edward	7-26-1884	Lynch, C. A.	1-30-1894
Kupferle, John	1875	Lyon, James A.	2-20-1885
Lackland, R. J.	2-28-1910	Macfarland, J. S.	7-23-1880
Lackland, R. J., Jr.	6-15-1900	Madill, George A.	12-11-1901
Laflin, Sylvester H.	12-22-1890	Maffitt, Charles C.	3-23-1900
Laine, Michael	4-26-1901	Mahoney, Chas. M.	8-8-1910
Lambert, Jordan W.	1-6-1889	Mallinckrodt, G.	6-5-1877
Lampel, Lorenz	3-26-1888	Manewal, August	1-13-1902
Lampton, J. A. H.	2-2-1879	Manion, P. P.	7-22-1896
Lamwersick, Fred	10-25-1895	Mann, Charles	3-25-1886
Landau, Max	10-23-1892	Manny, E. A.	3-14-1892
Lange, Wm. B.	1-29-1894	Mansur, A.	1-8-1898
Lange, Wm. C.	3-15-1886	Marbes, C.	4-12-1905
Lanham, Philip S.	5-17-1893	Markham, Wm. H.	1-8-1901
Lansing, A. B.	11-8-1892	Martin, C. F.	11-14-1893
Lansing, A. B., Jr.	12-5-1895	Martin, C. T.	3-12-1908
Larimore, John W.	5-11-1885	Martin, Foster T.	2-3-1886
Larkin, Thomas H.	7-29-1901	Martin, Henry	5-20-1900
Lawnin, Joseph D.	4-15-1908	Martin, M. E.	2-16-1898
Lee, Wm. H.	5-23-1903	Martin, Peter J.	6-11-1891
Leftwich, Morris	12-4-1898	Mason, Isaac M.	12-17-1909
Lehman, Peter	3-8-1890	Massengale, H. T.	2-14-1888
Lehmer, H. G.	3-3-1897	Mathey, C. F.	4-28-1895
Lemcke, L.	11-11-1904	Matthews, Joseph I.	2-7-1887
Lemcke, M. H.	9-12-1897	Matthews, William	5-3-1902
Lemp, William J.	2-13-1904	Maude, John B.	4-29-1879
Leonhardt, E. W.	4-11-1896	Mauntel, John F.	9-3-1879
Levering, Lawrason	9-20-1889	Maxon, John H.	7-12-1903

***Deaths of Members of the Merchants' Exchange of St. Louis,  
1875-1910***

Name	Date of Death (Mo.-Day-Yr.)	Name	Date of Death (Mo.-Day-Yr.)
Maxwell, Andrew	5-6-1876	Mook, George J.	11-2-1900
McAllister, D. W.	1-31-1892	Moore, Austin R.	10-17-1902
McBlair, William	1-24-1904	Moore, J. Handy	11-19-1906
McCabe, J. B.	3-11-1884	Moore, R. P.	9-4-1908
McCarthy, John	7-2-1894	Moran, John	5-17-1898
McCormack, Edward	4-3-1902	Morgan, T. Henry	9-23-1893
McDonald, John	3-28-1902	Moriarty, Stephen	5-26-1889
McDowell, C. N.	5-12-1878	Morrison, Thomas	8-7-1907
McDowell, Joseph J.	4-6-1889	Morton, Geo. W.	5-1-1908
McEntire, Joseph	5-2-1884	Morton, T. B.	8-25-1910
McGarahan, F. A.	2-5-1888	Mueller, August C.	7-12-1896
McIntyre, Geo.	6-1-1903	Mueller, Henry	5-5-1902
McIntyre, Thos. A.	7-29-1908	Muldoon, Patrick	10-3-1894
McKenna, John	5-30-1890	Mulford, John E.	1-17-1894
McLean, J. H.	8-12-1886	Mullally, Daniel	1-22-1895
McMillan, Wm.	11-15-1901	Mullally, Joseph J.	1-3-1905
McNeary, Thomas	9-22-1893	Mullikin, Napoleon	11-12-1876
McPheeters, Thos. S.	10-5-1909	Murphy, Daniel J.	12-9-1909
Meagher, James	11-14-1899	Murphy, J. L.	2-7-1905
Meier, Adolphus	8-20-1888	Murphy, Jeremiah	5-10-1906
Meier, Adolphus, Jr.	10-29-1881	Nanson, Joseph S.	12-14-1905
Meinecke, William	5-10-1901	Nedderhut, A.	7-25-1903
Messmore, A. L.	2-7-1900	Nesbitt, Jonathan	8-9-1898
Mestemacher, Chas.	7-10-1887	Newmark, A.	5-9-1883
Metcalfe, Ed. L.	12-12-1887	Nichols, Wesley	10-27-1897
Meyer, Adolph	6-25-1891	Nichols, Wm.	5-18-1901
Meyer, Chas. F.	7-14-1887	Nicholson, David	11-26-1880
Meyer, Fred. W.	5-13-1887	Niedringhaus, W. F.	7-14-1908
Meyer, John P.	8-19-1879	Niese, Julius	1-13-1903
Meysenburg, T. A.	3-29-1901	Niggeman, Robert	12-16-1890
Michel, Charles	6-4-1881	Nohl, Francis	2-10-1899
Michel, Henry	1888	Nolan, Jeremiah	4-24-1885
Miller, Fred H.	4-27-1894	Nolker, W. F.	5-27-1906
Miller, George C.	6-6-1879	Nolte, Louis	4-23-1894
Miller, H. P.	12-31-1896	Noonan, Thomas S.	2-1-1890
Miller, Herman	4-4-1888	Northrop, Sandford	6-21-1903
Miller, S. B.	7-18-1910	Northrup, A. K.	1-4-1885
Milne, John	9-2-1894	Noyes, Wm. A.	2-18-1907
Miltenberger, E. B.	7-6-1887	O'Brien, John	3-17-1905
Minch, George	2-25-1901	O'Brien, John F.	11-8-1881
Mitchell, Geo. B.	9-26-1892	O'Connor, P. J. J.	9-15-1905
Mitchell, Joseph W.	4-30-1876	O'Donnell, James M.	6-30-1885
Moll, A.	7-22-1898	O'Fallon, E. P.	6-18-1907
Montgomery, E. C.	2-28-1886	O'Hara, Edward R.	2-3-1890

***Deaths of Members of the Merchants' Exchange of St. Louis,  
1875-1910***

Name	Date of Death (Mo.-Day-Yr.)	Name	Date of Death (Mo.-Day-Yr.)
O'Hara, Henry	4-30-1897	Pocock, Henry J.	7-11-1896
O'Neil, Peter A.	11-27-1901	Pollack, Barney	6-20-1887
O'Reilly, Thomas	2-24-1901	Pope, W. S.	12-22-1906
Oakes, R. A.	9-25-1877	Powell, D. R.	12-19-1903
Oppenlander, C. S.	9-18-1876	Powell, R. W.	4-4-1895
Orthwein, Charles F.	12-28-1898	Powers, J. J.	2-12-1880
Ostermayer, Philip	10-13-1909	Preston, Wm. R.	4-13-1891
Overall, John H.	12-23-1903	Price, J. L.	9-11-1886
Overstolz, Henry	11-29-1887	Priesmeyer, Chas. F. W.	4-25-1892
Overstolz, Herman	1-25-1910	Pritchett, John	1-8-1902
Oxley, John E.	1875	Proskauer, Adolph	12-13-1900
Packard, Geo. S.	7-25-1889	Prudhomme, T.	8-24-1890
Page, T. M.	4-17-1900	Pujol, Henry	12-14-1887
Paramore, J. W.	5-17-1887	Purcell, John	2-23-1896
Parle, John J.	5-24-1902	Quade, Charles	6-27-1893
Parle, John W.	7-23-1890	Quinette, Oliver, Jr.	6-30-1908
Parsons, Chas.	9-15-1905	Quinlivan, Sol. J.	3-3-1905
Paschedag, Wm.	10-10-1902	Quinlivan, Thomas E.	7-29-1901
Paule, D.	7-9-1897	Ranken, John D.	12-14-1893
Paule, Daniel, Jr.	12-12-1891	Rashky, Julius	10-4-1896
Peck, Chas. H.	7-3-1899	Rassfeld, A.	2-11-1904
Pegram, George	4-27-1877	Rea, George H.	12-24-1886
Peltz, Samuel	1875	Reed, Wm. S.	1-1-1883
Pender, Martin	2-23-1877	Reichert, Joseph	8-28-1893
Peper, Christian	9-26-1903	Reifeiss, Louis	11-28-1897
Percy, J. T.	8-15-1892	Reilley, James	8-21-1879
Perry, Ira	5-3-1898	Reilly, Robert	11-9-1887
Perry, John D.	8-24-1895	Reinler, August	4-26-1890
Perry, Wm. B.	10-22-1883	Reller, Aug. F.	3-31-1907
Peters, Alex. E.	2-3-1888	Reynolds, E.	7-1-1894
Petri, F. W.	10-1-1892	Reynolds, J. A.	11-8-1900
Petteway, W. M.	12-18-1886	Rice, Thomas A.	3-10-1904
Pfeifer, Wm.	11-13-1901	Richards, Eben	1-25-1891
Phelps, Harlow J.	10-25-1877	Richards, Wm.	1-3-1897
Phillips, A. J.	10-29-1887	Richardson, J. C.	3-31-1899
Phillips, Ansy	12-7-1876	Richeson, Thomas	6-18-1902
Phinney, H. R.	12-26-1901	Richt, J.	8-2-1881
Picker, F. W.	8-18-1881	Ring, Edward	4-25-1877
Pierce, Wm. B.	12-5-1903	Robbins, James Monroe	1-9-1910
Pittman, Asa	1-11-1899	Roberts, J. B.	11-7-1888
Plant, Alfred	12-28-1907	Robertson, H. F.	1-28-1883
Plant, Geo. J.	4-30-1897	Robertson, Julius	9-21-1889
Plant, George P.	1875	Robinson, George R.	10-6-1901
Platt, Henry S.	8-17-1893	Rodeman, H. E.	4-3-1884

***Deaths of Members of the Merchants' Exchange of St. Louis,  
1875-1910***

Name	Date of Death (Mo.-Day-Yr.)	Name	Date of Death (Mo.-Day-Yr.)
Roederer, F. X.	10-9-1903	Schneithorst, Henry F.	12-16-1896
Roemheld, Wm.	10-14-1910	Schnell, John	5-26-1886
Roennigke, Ed. C.	9-1-1899	Schnelle, John D.	9-1893
Rogers, Hugh	12-5-1895	Scholton, John A.	3-7-1886
Rogers, M. A.	1896	Schopp, John	7-30-1896
Rollins, F. B.	2-4-1884	Schopp, Philip	12-29-1890
Rose, Conrad	3-20-1888	Schoppe, C. H.	11-27-1899
Rose, John B.	7-11-1884	Schotten, Hubertus	9-22-1898
Rose, Philip	5-26-1891	Schreiber, W.	3-1-1895
Rosenblatt, Myer A.	12-26-1888	Schuetze, John G.	6-7-1904
Roth, Adam	6-20-1900	Schulte, Geo. J.	6-20-1899
Rothschild, Julius	1-5-1901	Schwartz, F.	11-16-1897
Rowell, Clinton	11-1-1908	Scott, Ashley D.	12-15-1893
Rowse, E. S.	10-7-1894	Scott, Robert E.	9-1-1908
Rumsey, Lewis M.	6-28-1900	Scruggs, R. M.	11-22-1904
Rumsey, Moses	8-19-1905	Scudder, W. A.	2-14-1902
Russell, Thos. Greer	12-30-1895	Scudder, Wm. H.	2-25-1891
Russell, Wm. B.	8-3-1891	Sears, S. G.	5-1-1880
Ryan, Frank H.	5-28-1895	Sells, Luke	5-14-1899
Ryan, James F.	9-7-1886	Sells, Miles	6-4-1895
Ryan, John F.	11-9-1905	Senter, Henry	11-13-1881
Ryan, W. H.	2-12-1909	Senter, John A.	10-27-1903
Sachleben, Henry G.	2-24-1887	Senter, Wm. M.	1-29-1901
Sampson, C. H.	3-31-1904	Sessinghaus, Fredk.	1-26-1894
Samuel, Ed. E.	4-30-1887	Sessinghaus, Gust.	11-16-1887
Samuel, John M.	7-19-1887	Sessinghaus, Theo.	2-14-1899
Samuel, Web M.	6-22-1905	Shands, Thomas J.	11-7-1900
Sanford, D. W. C.	11-2-1891	Shapleigh, Frank	1-1-1901
Sartorius, Henry	2-4-1900	Sharp, Chris	2-8-1901
Sauer, Nicholas	10-21-1908	Sharp, James	2-24-1908
Sawyer, W. B.	11-7-1880	Shaw, Gilbert J.	1-29-1880
Sayers, Geo. N.	10-31-1910	Shaw, Wm. J.	4-12-1901
Sayers, R. E. W.	1-16-1876	Shedd, O. C.	2-12-1902
Schaeffer, Nicholas	1-3-1880	Shelden, Henry	1-8-1886
Schaperkotter, Henry	4-11-1899	Shelley, Malachy	6-7-1888
Schaperkotter, W.	7-14-1900	Shepard, Chas. P.	6-12-1876
Scheele, Edward H.	5-9-1893	Shepley, John R.	10-11-1884
Scherpe, John F.	11-21-1894	Sheridan, J. G.	9-16-1896
Schierholz, C.	8-21-1891	Sherry, Josiah E.	3-23-1905
Schirmer, Henry	7-13-1887	Sherwood, Adiel	4-27-1905
Schlосstein, Louis	9-19-1901	Sherwood, W. K.	3-21-1892
Schmidt, Rudolph	8-2-1901	Shields, Geo.	5-4-1891
Schnaider, Joseph	10-24-1881	Shorb, James E.	7-20-1887
Schneider, C. F.	1-6-1887	Shroeder, Fred. C.	4-17-1897

***Deaths of Members of the Merchants' Exchange of St. Louis,  
1875-1910***

Name	Date of Death (Mo.-Day-Yr.)	Name	Date of Death (Mo.-Day-Yr.)
Shryock, George S.	7-4-1881	Straub, Augustus W.	5-23-1898
Shryock, Wm. P.	7-19-1891	Straub, Nic	6-3-1892
Shunk, J. N.	9-24-1880	Studley, R. P.	11-10-1890
Simpkins, Allan T.	6-30-1904	Sullivan, John	4-29-1896
Singer, Jacob	12-23-1881	Sullivan, M. J.	8-9-1888
Skeele, Edwin A.	5-13-1894	Swanzey, Samuel T.	12-28-1890
Slattery, D. P.	4-20-1896	Swingley, W. S.	10-25-1902
Slaughter, John B.	10-31-1909	Taaffe, Peter J.	2-5-1891
Smith, Addison H.	12-9-1887	Tamm, Theodore	5-18-1900
Smith, Daniel E.	11-8-1903	Tansey, B. M.	12-8-1896
Smith, F. W.	8-13-1910	Tansey, Robert P.	3-29-1899
Smith, Fayette	2-3-1886	Taussig, Charles S.	1-2-1898
Smith, George	3-24-1902	Taussig, Chas.	4-24-1888
Smith, John P.	6-14-1900	Taussig, Morris	12-10-1888
Smith, Samuel	10-15-1887	Taylor, E. M., Jr.	5-9-1889
Smith, Samuel M.	2-5-1884	Taylor, Franklin C.	1-26-1889
Smith, Wm. J.	6-20-1907	Taylor, George	6-28-1893
Smyth, Isaac S.	3-19-1898	Taylor, George R.	4-6-1880
Spannagel, G. A.	7-12-1884	Taylor, Philip C.	3-9-1909
Spaulding, J. W.	1875	Taylor, Thos. M.	1-26-1892
Spaun, J. H.	6-1894	Taylor, W. J.	11-25-1904
Spear, Wm.	12-10-1894	Teasdale, C. H.	6-5-1908
Spelbrink, B.	1-27-1892	Teasdale, J. E.	8-15-1905
Spencer, Corwin H.	5-3-1906	Teasdale, J. H.	5-19-1891
Spengemann, G.	12-6-1887	Temmeyer, Philip	7-16-1895
Sprague, Walter R.	3-27-1898	Thaw, Charlie	1-14-1903
Spraul, Erwin	6-19-1889	Thompson, Chas. L.	5-22-1895
Springer, N.	12-21-1883	Thompson, T. B.	3-17-1887
Stafford, E. H.	1883	Thomson, J. L.	9-12-1880
Stahl, Jacob	4-12-1880	Thomson, James	6-3-1893
Stanley, Henry	8-20-1906	Thorn, Wm. J.	10-15-1897
Steffins, Paul	7-17-1878	Thornburgh, W. A.	2-12-1881
Steidemann, M. F.	2-23-1892	Thornburgh, Wm. H.	8-22-1900
Steinecke, H. A.	3-1-1885	Tiedemann, Charles	12-9-1890
Steinwender, Herman A.	11-15-1909	Tiemeyer, John C.	8-8-1896
Stemme, Martin	3-29-1890	Tiernan, James	9-16-1886
Stephenson, John	4-19-1898	Tiernan, Joseph H.	9-1-1895
Stickney, Benjamin	11-14-1876	Timmerman, G. H.	3-30-1910
Stifel, Charles G.	3-18-1900	Todd, David	1-15-1888
Stille, George H.	2-1-1898	Tolle, John F.	6-13-1878
Stobie, William	5-19-1896	Tower, Geo. F.	11-30-1893
Stobie, Wm. C.	10-9-1887	Trevor, A. G.	3-30-1894
Stockton, James B.	5-23-1889	Triesler, Henry	9-29-1886
Stone, Leander	10-7-1908	Triplett, John R.	3-21-1902

***Deaths of Members of the Merchants' Exchange of St. Louis,  
1875-1910***

Name	Date of Death (Mo.-Day-Yr.)	Name	Date of Death (Mo.-Day-Yr.)
Troutman, Alex.	1-14-1887	Welle, A. F.	8-8-1893
Tumbach, John	7-23-1890	Wernse, Henry H.	8-27-1906
Tunstall, R. J.	10-19-1895	Werth, H. W.	10-31-1886
Tutt, Dent G.	1-28-1908	Werth, John E.	10-3-1910
Uffmann, A. E.	7-7-1878	Westing, Martin	5-5-1885
Ullrich, Harry C.	12-12-1896	Whelan, A. F.	11-11-1889
Ure, James S.	9-19-1888	White, John J.	2-8-1888
Van Blarcom, J. C.	8-24-1908	Whittelsey, C. C.	1875
Van Dorp, J.	9-13-1895	Wickham, E. F.	1-12-1908
Van Houten, D. W.	1-15-1893	Wickham, John	10-13-1892
Vane, Atwood	2-7-1891	Wickham, W. L.	10-3-1889
Vansyckle, E. R.	4-4-1889	Wilkins, W. T.	2-3-1902
Verdin, James	9-4-1888	Williams, Eugene F.	4-27-1900
Virden, Samuel	4-19-1899	Williams, Francis W.	1888
Voelker, G.	2-27-1891	Williams, John F.	1-17-1892
Vogel, John E.	6-23-1889	Wilson, L. C.	9-26-1890
Volkers, Henry W.	10-10-1884	Wilson, Robert M.	9-9-1885
Vredenburg, R. F.	11-22-1883	Winn, John D.	8-7-1896
Wade, Robert B.	1-8-1884	Winterman, R.	10-25-1909
Wagenman, Louis	3-7-1886	Wirthlin, R. L.	7-13-1905
Wagner, J. A.	11-20-1880	Wiseman, Oliver F.	9-26-1889
Wagoner, Henry H.	11-30-1906	Wist, D. A.	8-3-1885
Wahl, John	3-9-1910	Wolcott, Wm. V.	9-30-1900
Walker, Benjamin E.	9-22-1890	Wolf, A.	9-28-1894
Walker, George	3-5-1887	Wolff, George C.	10-18-1881
Walker, W. R.	8-27-1890	Wolff, Marcus A.	7-14-1891
Walsh, Austin	7-4-1902	Wolfinger, John A.	1-1-1887
Walsh, Edw., Jr.	6-30-1901	Wonderly, Peter	10-27-1903
Walter, Eugene	1-16-1889	Wood, Joel	4-20-1891
Wardrop, Richard	1-10-1905	Wood, John	11-23-1889
Ware, Edward Y.	7-27-1877	Woods, C. B.	1-31-1890
Warner, Chas. P.	10-6-1884	Woodward, Fred.	4-30-1886
Warren, Andrew	5-31-1900	Woodward, W. H.	11-30-1904
Wasserman, Bennett	10-16-1906	Woolridge, J. W.	5-26-1883
Waters, W. H.	1-21-1892	Wooster, R. L.	1-21-1903
Watson, John T.	3-15-1896	Wright, Frank L.	6-30-1904
Wear, James H.	12-14-1893	Wright, Joseph P.	9-12-1908
Weber, Herman G.	2-2-1897	Wright, Paul	1875
Webster, Wm. L.	9-4-1883	Wright, R. B.	9-22-1886
Weigel, Eugene F.	10-23-1896	Wyman, S. M.	2-25-1896
Weil, Jacob P.	1-16-1910	Yerby, Wm. D.	6-23-1889
Weinberg, Louis	4-6-1906	Young, B. F.	2-12-1886
Weiss, Mathias	11-7-1881	Young, Charles A.	6-7-1901
Welch, R.	8-27-1887	Young, Frank I.	9-12-1888

**Deaths of Members of the Merchants' Exchange of St. Louis,  
1875-1910**

Name	Date of Death (Mo.-Day-Yr.)	OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY		Name	Date of Death (Mo.-Day-Yr.)
Young, R. S.	12-17-1904	Zollmann, Geo. H.			11-5-1909
Zelle, Aug. F.	3-3-1894	Zott, Armin			8-9-1894
Zelle, F. E.	11-7-1909	Zumbehl, Henry			3-4-1880
Zittlosen, Martin	8-26-1888				

\*\*\*\*\*

**Articles from Le Patriote,  
A Nineteenth Century St. Louis French Language Newspaper**  
Translated and submitted by Larry Franke

**M**arie LICHTENBERGER and Lizzie RYAN, both widows and washerwomen, used to occupy rooms located on the second floor of number 919 Collins Street. Monday afternoon, after having drunk a little too much, the two amazons got into an argument and started fighting. Since the Ryan woman was stronger, her adversary tried to save herself by jumping out of the window onto the roof of an outhouse,\* which was located immediately below. At the moment Lichtenberger jumped, Ryan pushed her so violently that she missed the outhouse\* and hit the ground full force. She was recovered unconscious and transported to the hospital where she died Tuesday evening of a concussion. She leaves two young children.

28 September 1878

\*This word can also be translated as *shed*.

**T**ICE, the weatherman, has obtained a judgment of \$1980 in damages against J. S. MERRELL for counterfeiting his almanac. That's a high price for prophecies that are worthless.

3 October 1878

**T**here were 130 deaths in St. Louis last week. Eighty-six were born in the United States, 19 in Germany, 13 in Ireland, 2 in England, 2 in Austria, 1 in Canada, 1 in France, 1 in Scotland, 1 in Switzerland, 1 in Sweden, 1 in Russia and 2 of unknown nationality. There were 140 births, of which 4 were infants of color.

17 April 1884

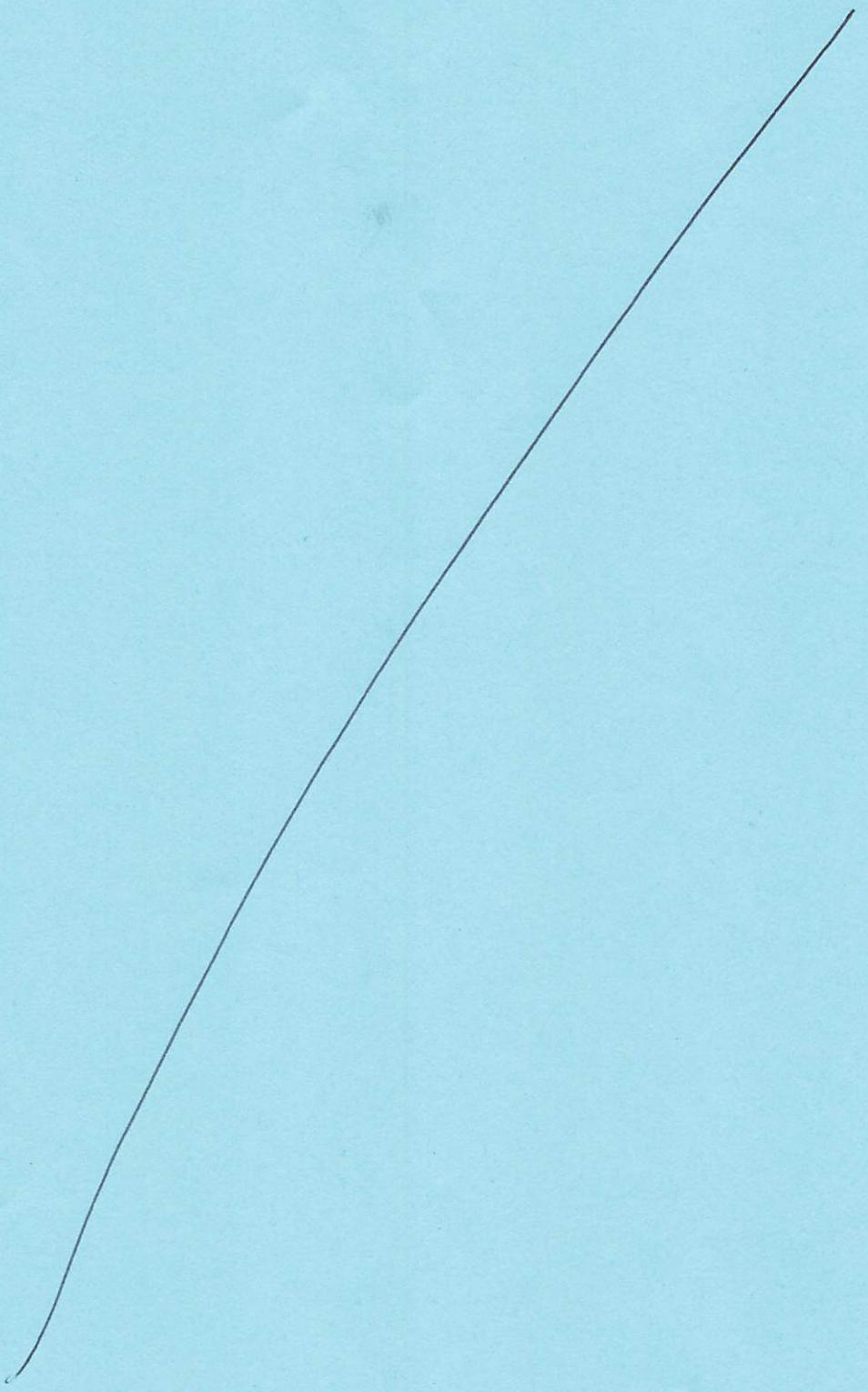
**T**he coroner presented his report for the year ending March 31. During this period there were 82 suicides, of which 72 were men and 10 women. Forty-two were Germans (more than half of the total), 19 American, 7 Irish, 4 English, 3 Swiss, 1 Swede, 1 Alsatian, 1 Bohemian, and 7 of unknown nationality. During the same period, there were 39 homicides.

17 April 1884

**A**merican family seeking first-class French cook. No washing to do. Write to 1612 Washington Ave.

23 December 1886

**ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY**



MD  
18

## **Confirmation Records from Zion Evangelical Church, 16 May 1869–5 April 1885**

Transcribed by Marian Brune McCreary

Zion Evangelical Church confirmation records start at 1869. The church was located at 25th and Benton Streets in north St. Louis for many years. Later its name changed to Zion Evangelical and Reformed, and in 1957 it became Zion United Church of Christ. About 1971, the church moved to Florissant, Missouri.

Because most of these records have dates of birth, they can assist the researcher who may not have birth certificates from this time period. The Society recently microfilmed these records and they are now available at the Special Collections department at the St. Louis County Library Headquarters.

No.	Last Name	First Name	Birth Date	Confirmation Date	Bk. & Page	Address or Comment
1	Hannebaum	Franz Heinrich	15 Jul 1856	16 May 1869	A300	
2	Hohnstreiter	Anna Marie Karoline	29 Oct 1855	16 May 1869	A300	
3	Bonacker	Katharine	28 Oct 1855	16 May 1869	A300	
4	Quernheim	Emilie	9 Jan 1856	16 May 1869	A300	
5	Brinkmeyer	Albert Friederich	24 May 1856	10 Apr 1870	A300	
6	Pötting	Wilhelm	2 Sep 1855	10 Apr 1870	A300	
7	Bellersen	Theodor	15 Mar 1856	10 Apr 1870	A300	
8	Leiwe	Franz Heinrich	30 May 1856	10 Apr 1870	A300	
9	Kamp	Anna Marie Elise	7 May 1857	10 Apr 1870	A300	
10	Beckmann	Louise	19 Oct 1856	10 Apr 1870	A300	
11	Bullerdieck	Margarethe Elisabeth	25 Aug 1857	10 Apr 1870	A300	
12	Nolte	Heinrich August	12 Oct 1857	21 Apr 1871	A300	
13	Langenberg	Friederich Wilhelm	31 Mar 1858	21 Apr 1871	A300	
14	Hackmann	Johann Heinrich	8 Oct 1856	21 Apr 1871	A300	
15	Ellerbracke	Heinrich Wilhelm	24 Sep 1857	21 Apr 1871	A300	
16	Hohnstrater	Engel Wilhelmine Elisabeth	29 Aug 1858	21 Apr 1871	A301	
17	Buseher	Johanne Friedericke Louise	17 Aug 1857	21 Apr 1871	A301	
18	Stadieck	Anna Maria	18 Sep 1857	21 Apr 1871	A301	
19	Kastien	Maria Louise	4 Sep 1857	21 Apr 1871	A301	
20	Sudholder	Mathilde Minette	20 Sep 1857	21 Apr 1871	A301	
21	Hagemeier	Louise Sophie	9 Nov 1856	21 Apr 1871	A301	
22	Brinkmeier	Heinrich Otto	25 May 1858	24 Mar 1872	A301	
23	Dodt	Friederich Wilhelm Gottlieb	7 Feb 1857	24 Mar 1872	A301	
24	Peters	Friedrich	30 Jun 1858	24 Mar 1872	A301	
25	Potting	Johann Heinrich	28 Sep 1857	24 Mar 1872	A301	
26	Steinbrecher	August Richart	7 Nov 1857	24 Mar 1872	A301	
27	Diederich	Mathilde Friederike	10 Dec 1857	24 Mar 1872	A301	
28	Tiemann	Maria Elise	10 Feb 1858	24 Mar 1872	A301	
29	Nagel	Anna Wilhelmine	18 Sep 1859	24 Mar 1872	A301	
30	Diedrich	Georg	18 Jan 1860	6 Apr 1873	A301	
31	Meiners	Wilhelm	16 Aug 1859	6 Apr 1873	A301	
32	Ottel	Heinrich	28 Dec 1860	6 Apr 1873	A301	
33	Brinkman	August	22 Jul 1861	6 Apr 1873	A301	
34	Thüner	Carl	17 May 1860	6 Apr 1873	A301	
35	Albert	Carl	29 Oct 1860	6 Apr 1873	A301	
36	Bullerdick	Georg Heinrich	21 Sep 1859	6 Apr 1873	A301	
37	Freifogel	Philip	3 Apr 1859	6 Apr 1873	A302	
38	Haskate	Mina	26 Feb 1859	6 Apr 1873	A302	

## ***Confirmation Records from Zion Evangelical Church***

<u>No.</u>	<u>Last Name</u>	<u>First Name</u>	<u>Birth Date</u>	<u>Confirma-tion Date</u>	<u>Bk. &amp; Page</u>	<u>Address or Comment</u>
39	Matz	Klara	7 Sep 1859	6 Apr 1873	A302	
40	Hunsträter	Alwina	19 Sep 1860	6 Apr 1873	A302	
41	Langenberg	Loiefs /Louise [?]	11 Nov 1860	6 Apr 1873	A302	
42	Heideman	Johanna	17 Feb 1860	6 Apr 1873	A302	
43	Heideman	Laifie/Louise	25 Sep 1859	6 Apr 1873	A302	
44	Türner	Maria	22 Aug 1860	6 Apr 1873	A302	
45	Kersting	Helene	5 Apr 1859	6 Apr 1873	A302	
46	Pilgrim [?]	Carolihne	5 Aug 1859	6 Apr 1873	A302	
47	Tuberick	Anna	15 Aug 1860	6 Apr 1873	A302	
48	Nowand	Nelle	27 May 1859	6 Apr 1873	A302	
49	Biermann	Albert H	7 May 1859	29 Mar 1874	A302	
50	Timan	Hugo	21 Sep 1860	29 Mar 1874	A302	
51	Lubbert	Wilhelm	2 Jul 1860	29 Mar 1874	A302	
52	Tuthalfer	Wilhelm	15 May 1860	29 Mar 1874	A302	
53	Wilman	Rudolf	—	29 Mar 1874	A302	
54	Bodensteff	Friederich	6 Apr 1860	29 Mar 1874	A302	
55	Kinkel	Friederich	23 [-?] 1860	29 Mar 1874	A302	
56	Popmüller	Ludwig	29 Sep 1860	29 Mar 1874	A302	
57	Gake	Friederich Wilhelm Ed	10 Jun 1861	29 Mar 1874	A302	
58	Pohlmann	Cathrine Eliese	20 Jun 1861	29 Mar 1874	A302	
59	Pothoff	Cathrine Loiese	4 [-?] 1860	29 Mar 1874	A302	
60	Lieberum	Dordehe [?]	9 Nov 1860	29 Mar 1874	A302	
61	Hudiech	Maria Wilhelmine	26 May 1860	29 Mar 1874	A302	
62	Schwarz	Wilhelmne Carliene	23 Feb 1860	29 Mar 1874	A302	
63	Karing	Emma	15 Feb 1861	29 Mar 1874	A302	
64	Gephart	Anna	29 Nov 1860	29 Mar 1874	A302	
65	Thonebeck	Friderike	23 Apr 1859	29 Mar 1874	A302	
66	Linnenbruegge	Matilde	10 Apr 1861	29 Mar 1874	A302	
67	Ellenbraken	Pauliene	30 May 1861	29 Mar 1874	A302	
68	Knacht	Carliene	31 Sep 1861	29 Mar 1874	A302	
69	Hutto	Anna Maria	8 May 1861	29 Mar 1874	A302	
70	Bellesen	Eliese	8 May 1861	29 Mar 1874	A302	
71	Hayemeier	Tafieiene	4 Jun 1861	29 Mar 1874	A302	
72	Heinbreker	Berta	29 Nov 1860	29 Mar 1874	A303	
73	Rau	Johanne	29 May 1860	29 Mar 1874	A303	
74	Dod	Johanne	15 Oct 1859	29 Mar 1874	A303	
75	Heitbreder	Emilige	3 Jan 1859	29 Mar 1874	A303	
76	Heitbreder	Anna	7 Sep 1860	29 Mar 1874	A303	
77	Baümen	Eliese	20 Nov 1861	29 Mar 1874	A303	
78	Haun	Maria	1 May 1860	29 Mar 1874	A303	
79	Albert	Eliese	17 Jul 1860	29 Mar 1874	A303	
80	Meiners	Christine	14 Dec 1859	29 Mar 1874	A303	
81	Kruger	Mina	5 Oct 1860	29 Mar 1874	A303	
82	Gatzke [?]	Eva Rugiene	21 Mar 1862	21 Mar 1875	A303	
83	Heffmn [?]	Maynethé	22 May 1862	21 Mar 1875	A303	
84	Hadick	Mina Wilhelmina	14 Feb 1862	21 Mar 1875	A303	
85	Kroke	Maria	17 Apr 1861	21 Mar 1875	A303	
86	Ruhler	Anna	7 Jun 1861	21 Mar 1875	A303	
87	Wiegand	Lizzie	5 Jan 1860	21 Mar 1875	A303	

## ***Confirmation Records from Zion Evangelical Church***

<u>No.</u>	<u>Last Name</u>	<u>First Name</u>	<u>Birth Date</u>	<u>Confirma-tion Date</u>	<u>Bk. &amp; Page</u>	<u>Address or Comment</u>
88	Hilmer	Mina Canradies	15 Nov 1861	21 Mar 1875	A303	
89	Losing	Johanna Wilh	23 Jan 1862	21 Mar 1875	A303	
90	Schallbacher	Emma	24 Jul 1864 [?]	21 Mar 1875	A303	
91	Ullmich	Louise	13 Nov 1861	21 Mar 1875	A303	
92	Hackman	Julie Anna	25 Nov 1862	21 Mar 1875	A303	
93	Oelzel	Katharine Louise	20 Jun 1862	21 Mar 1875	A303	
94	Klager	[?]maliya	6 Jan 1863	21 Mar 1875	A303	
95	Diederich	Heinrich Gottlieb [?]	19 May 1862	21 Mar 1875	A303	
96	Matz	Georg Lamens	24 May 1862	21 Mar 1875	A303	
97	Büescher	Gottlieb Heinrich	21 Mar 1861	21 Mar 1875	A303	
98	Brinkmeier	Edward H	26 Oct 1861	21 Mar 1875	A303	
99	Kruse	[?]ei[?]er/Lewis [?]	19 Jun 1861	21 Mar 1875	A303	
100	Dependahl	Wilhelm	28 Oct 1861	21 Mar 1875	A303	
101	Müller	Wilhelm	24 Oct 1861	21 Mar 1875	A303	
102	Banne	Heinrich	21 Mar 1861	21 Mar 1875	A303	
103	Drehman	Friederich Wilh	28 Oct 1861	21 Mar 1875	A303	
104	Gake	Ernst Louis	7 Jan 1858	21 Mar 1875	A303	
105	Heüt	Christian John	25 Dec 1861	21 Mar 1875	A303	
106	Niehaus	Johan Heinrich	26 Apr 1861	21 Mar 1875	A303	
107	Hohnstreter	Johan Heinrich	7 Jan 1863	1876	A304	
108	Tuberick	Johan	29 May 1862	1876	A304	
109	Söller	Friederich	25 Jun 1862	1876	A304	
110	Klein	Christian Johan Friederich	20 Apr 1862	1876	A304	
111	Feiner	Joseph	26 Jan 1860	1876	A304	
112	Wehmeier	Johan H. G.	7 Feb 1862	1876	A304	
113	Matz	Johan	27 Jan 1863	1876	A304	
114	Kierhorn	Wilhelm	28 Aug 1861	1876	A304	
115	Knacht	Carl	4 Dec 1863	1876	A304	
116	Weuls	Edward Heinrich	20 Dec 1861	1876	A304	
117	Freifahgel	Heinrich	7 Oct 1862	1876	A304	
118	Ellinhaus	Anna Charlotte Friedericke	27 Jan 1863	1876	A304	
119	Bartels	Dorethe A [?]	8 Mar 1863	1876	A304	
120	Hiefens [?]	Elise Law Marg	19 Aug 1862	1876	A304	
121	Harsküter	Emma	13 Jun 1863	1876	A304	
122	Deppendal	Anna Maria El	25 Nov 1862	1876	A304	
123	Bullerdick	Anna Maria	24 Jul 1863	1876	A304	
124	Helwege	Elerca [?]	22 Oct 1862	1876	A304	Name crossed out
125	Bültmann	Maria Emilie	18 April 1863	1876	A304	
126	Büsche	Anna Wilh Matilde	—	1876	A304	
127	Lippelman	Lerura	3 Oct 1862	1876	A304	
128	Nolthämpen	Anna Joh	31 May 1862	1876	A304	
129	Tiemann	Matilde	17 Apr 1863	1876	A304	
130	Thüner	Maria	6 Apr 1862	1876	A304	
131	Longenberg [?]	Maria Anna	13 Nov 1863	1876	A304	
132	Lindhorm	Lousere/Lowiere Anna Da	20 Apr 1863	1876	A304	
133	Schulz	Johanna	—	1876	A304	
134	Dreckschmit	Emma Anna Maria	26 Aug 1863	1876	A304	
135	Erfmann	Edward	3 Nov 1861	25 Mar 1877	A305	
136	Meinert	Friedrich	3 Jan 1862	25 Mar 1877	A305	

## ***Confirmation Records from Zion Evangelical Church***

<u>No.</u>	<u>Last Name</u>	<u>First Name</u>	<u>Birth Date</u>	<u>Confirma-tion Date</u>	<u>Bk. &amp; Page</u>	<u>Address or Comment</u>
137	Hannebaum	Ernst	21 Mar 1862	25 Mar 1877	A305	
138	Scheele	August	22 Dec 1862	25 Mar 1877	A305	
139	Heun	Johann	8 Jan 1863	25 Mar 1877	A305	
140	Schröder	Herman	9 Jun 1863	25 Mar 1877	A305	
141	Piel	Wilhelm	28 Mar 1863	25 Mar 1877	A305	
142	Hoffman	Georg	10 Jan 1863	25 Mar 1877	A305	
143	Hase	Heinr	24 May 1863	25 Mar 1877	A305	
144	Ahrens	Heinr	3 Aug 1863	33 Mar 1877	A305	
145	Knoke	Heinr	6 Nov 1863	25 Mar 1877	A305	
146	Ellerbrake	Wilhelm	30 Nov 1863	25 Mar 1877	A305	
147	Lieberman	Johann	14 Jan 1864	25 Mar 1877	A305	
148	Nolfkamper	Edward	1 Nov 1864	25 Mar 1877	A305	
149	Niemann	Anna	4 Sep 1863	25 Mar 1877	A305	
150	Sudhölder	Ida	9 Oct 1862	25 Mar 1877	A305	
151	Albert	Emma	7 Feb 1863	25 Mar 1877	A305	
152	Krüger	Emilie	26 Jul 1863	25 Mar 1877	A305	
153	Hotha	Dina	10 Aug 1863	25 Mar 1877	A305	
154	Brando	Dorothea	23 Aug 1863	25 Mar 1877	A305	
155	Hellweg	Elise	22 Oct 1863	25 Mar 1877	A305	
156	Horde	Louise	27 Oct 1863	25 Mar 1877	A305	
157	Thörner	Anna	6 Dec 1863	25 Mar 1877	A305	
158	Haidemann	Hattie	29 Dec 1863	25 Mar 1877	A305	
159	Bohle	Alvina	7 Jan 1864	25 Mar 1877	A305	
160	Lange	Josephine	11 Mar 1864	25 Mar 1877	A305	
161	Uthmann	Kath	17 Ap 1864	25 Mar 1877	A305	
162	Schnellbecher	Louise	6 May 1864	25 Mar 1877	A305	
163	Bodenstedt	Elis	3 Jun 1864	25 Mar 1877	A305	
164	Thüner	Johana	3 Oct 1864	25 Mar 1877	A305	
165	Conrad	Julius	10 Jan 1863	1878	A306	
166	Fornuff	Phil	10 Feb 1862	1878	A306	
167	Pohlmann	Joh F Wilh	13 Jun 1863	1878	A306	
168	Niehaus	Wilhelm	26 May 1863	1878	A306	
169	Knickmeyer	Herm	—	1878	A306	
170	Franke	Christ Ernst Hein	28 Jan 1864	1878	A306	
171	Tubesing	Franz	22 Jul 1864	1878	A306	
172	Wiegand	Karl	12 Sep 1864	1878	A306	
173	Jeschke	Aug	1 Oct 1864	1878	A306	
174	Feiner	Joh Heinr	6 Jan 1865	1878	A306	
175	Schuette	Gustav	19 Jan 1865	1878	A306	
176	Kramme	Heinr	2 Mar 1865	1878	A306	
177	Hannebaum	Fredr Wilh	1 Apr 1865	1878	A306	
178	Svenvert	Gustav	7 Apr 1865	1878	A306	
179	Hohnstraber	Wilhelm	11 May 1865	1878	A306	
180	Diederich	Wilhelm	3 Jun 1865	1878	A306	
181	Stephens	Joh Wilh	26 Jun 1865	1878	A306	
182	Johanning	Heinr	28 Jun 1865	1878	A306	
183	Diederjohsen	Mathilde	25 Mar 1864	1878	A306	
184	Held	Frengiska/Frangiska	9 Apr 1863	1878	A306	
185	Schonebeck	Theresa	19 Sep 1863	1878	A306	
186	Beckmann	Welhelmine	13 Nov 1863	1878	A306	

## ***Confirmation Records from Zion Evangelical Church***

<u>No.</u>	<u>Last Name</u>	<u>First Name</u>	<u>Birth Date</u>	<u>Confirma-tion Date</u>	<u>Bk. &amp; Page</u>	<u>Address or Comment</u>
187	Went	Johanna	18 Feb 1864	1878	A306	
188	Heidemann	Auguste	15 May 1864	1878	A306	
189	Pütting	Amanda	16 Aug 1864	1878	A306	
190	Kradt	Maria	5 Jun 1864	1878	A306	
191	Landwehr	Ida	19 Jul 1864	1878	A306	
192	Pütting	Dora	16 Aug 1864	1878	A306	
193	Donnerberg	Mina	28 Aug 1865	1878	A306	
194	Haun	Cath	10 Oct 1864	1878	A306	
195	Tiemann	Anna	17 Nov 1864	1878	A306	
196	Henger	Emilie	19 Nov 1864	1878	A306	
197	Paedow [?]	Auguste	9 Dec 1864	1878	A306	
198	Wolters	Emilie	9 Dec 1864	1878	A306	
199	Schröder	Mina	28 May 1865	1878	A306	
200	Schweppé	Mollie	22 Jun 1864	1878	A306	
201	Ellinghaus	Caroline	25 Jun 1865	1878	A307	
202	Deppethal	Maria Elise	5 Feb 1866	1878	A307	
203	Bellersen	Anna		1878	A307	
204	Buchholz	Peter	7 May 1864	1879	A307	
205	Essenring	Gotreg [?]	3 Jul 1864	1879	A307	
206	Heune	Leonhard	27 Aug 1864	1879	A307	
207	Bullerdich	Johann	28 Nov 1864	1879	A307	
208	Hellweg	Louis	19 Dec 1864	1879	A307	
209	Schuhmacher	Heinr	14 Apr 1865	1879	A307	
210	Respoli	Wilhelm	4 Sept 1865	1879	A307	
211	Goeke	Kakrl	5 Oct 1865	1879	A307	
212	Brandt	Friedrich	10 Dec 1865	1879	A307	
213	Huke	Karl	10 Jan 1866	1879	A307	
214	Pohlmann	Joh	11 Feb 1866	1879	A307	
215	Ellerbrake	Karl	7 Apr 1866	1879	A307	
216	Bier	Heinr	12 Apr 1866	1879	A307	
217	Dodt	August	22 Jul 1866	1879	A307	
218	Heune	August	3 Aug 1866	1879	A307	
219	Potbing	Wilhelm	22 Aug 1866	1879	A307	
220	Nast	Karl	4 Sep 1866	1879	A307	
221	Niemann	Edward	22 Nov 1866	1879	A307	
222	Riechers	Carl	15 Jul 1867	1879	A307	
223	Luft	Cather	26 Aug 1863	1879	A307	
224	Schultz	Lucia	1 Dec 1863	1879	A307	
225	Knemöller	Sophia	8 Aug 1864	1879	A307	
226	Meinholtz	Caroline	3 Oct 1864	1879	A307	
227	Horstkotte	Auguste	26 Nov 1864	1879	A307	
228	Heitbrink	Anna	10 May 1865	1879	A307	
229	Fischer	Louise	12 Aug 1865	1879	A307	
230	Kastien	Anna	17 Jul 1865	1879	A307	
231	Heule	Lillie	31 Aug 1865	1879	A307	
232	Haun	Henriette	11 Sep 1865	1879	A307	
233	Buscher	Louise	26 Dec 1865	1879	A307	
234	Greife	Louise	13 Feb 1866	1879	A307	
235	Krieger	Emma	22 Feb 1866	1879	A308	
236	Kleine	Lissette	15 Jun 1866	1879	A308	

## ***Confirmation Records from Zion Evangelical Church***

<b>No.</b>	<b>Last Name</b>	<b>First Name</b>	<b>Birth Date</b>	<b>Confirma-tion Date</b>	<b>Bk. &amp; Page</b>	<b>Address or Comment</b>
237	Hordde	Henriette	21 Jun 1866	1879	A308	
238	Weyrich	Emilie	25 Jul 1866	1879	A308	
239	Haimebaum	Anna	13 Dec 1866	1879	A308	
240	Tiemann	Wilhelmine	6 Oct 1866	1879	A308	
241	Hofmann	Heinr		1880	A309	
242	Hollbrink	Golfarb/Gottlieb [?]		1880	A309	
243	Krummweide	Hein Fred Wilh		1880	A309	
244	Luff	Kevin		1880	A309	
245	Heinbacher	Joh Frainz Heinr		1880	A309	
246	Hipperman	Gustav Hein		1880	A309	
247	Leiberman	Fried		1880	A309	Name crossed out
248	Sehf-? Hotz	Albert Friedr		1880	A309	Name crossed out
249	Lieberman	Friedr		1880	A309	
250	Schuhmacher	Emiel/Daniel [?]		1880	A309	
251	Lagemann	Joh Heinr		1880	A309	
252	Kreuning	Franz		1880	A309	
253	Donerberg	Julius		1880	A309	
254	Kracht	Ernst		1880	A309	
255	Kuhlmann	Wilh Friedr		1880	A309	
256	Pohlmann	Herman Fridr		1880	A309	
257	Nast	Friedr		1880	A309	
258	Johaning	Johann		1880	A309	
259	Igel	Emma		1880	A309	
260	Thornee	Emili Louise		1880	A309	
261	Knoren	Agnes		1880	A309	
262	Peters	Wilhelmine Maria Sophia		1880	A309	
263	Niehaus	Anna Friederike		1880	A309	
264	Hohner	Maria		1880	A309	
265	Ulrich	Wilhelmine		1880	A309	
266	Tiemann	Mina		1880	A309	
267	Wehmeyer	Alvina Helena		1880	A309	
268	Brussmann [?]	Louise		1880	A309	
269	Büdenchrunk	Anna Yaysm/Gigsn		1880	A309	
270	Heidemann	Johanna Friederike		1880	A309	
271	Haun	Lizette		1880	A309	
272	Nunenkamp	Anna/Azno [?]		1880	A309	
273	Ruttmann	Caroline Josephine		1880	A309	
274	Rothenhäuser	Anna		1880	A309	
275	Gerdel	Clara Wilhelm Christine [?]		1880	A309	
276	Gausmann	Mathilde Cath		1880	A309	
277	Brinkmeyer	Magdalena		1880	A309	
278	Meinhardt	Clara [?] Soph Maria Dorothea		1880	A309	
279	Kruger	Mathilde Wilhelmine		1880	A309	
280	Fricke	Wilhelmine		1880	A309	
281	Hake	Emilie Doroth		1880	A309	
282	Schlomann	Henriethe Wilhelmine		1880	A309	
283	Bruner	Catharine Adelheid?		1880	A309	
284	Fissher	Geo	13 Jan [?] 1868	1881	A311	
285	Gerdel	Aug	28 Feb 1869	1881	A311	

## ***Confirmation Records from Zion Evangelical Church***

<u>No.</u>	<u>Last Name</u>	<u>First Name</u>	<u>Birth Date</u>	<u>Confirma-tion Date</u>	<u>Bk. &amp; Page</u>	<u>Address or Comment</u>
286	Wannaling	Elise	5 Dec [?] 1868	1881	A311	
287	Dunkmann	Anna	19 Feb 1869	1881	A311	
288	Deppenthal	Ida Louise	3 Apr 1870	1881	A311	
289	Knickmeyer	Otto Joh Heinr	19 Sep 1870	1881	A311	
290	Otzel	William	18 Aug 1870	1881	A311	
291	Ohlendorf	Joh [?]	8 Dec 1869	1881	A311	
292	Krieger	Herm Heinr	23 Aug 1869	1881	A311	
293	Meyer	Louise Dorothe?	5 Aug 1869	1881	A311	
294	Gansman	Ida Kath Charlotte	6 Apr 1869	1881	A311	
295	Bechtler	Friedr Aug	23 Feb 1870	1881	A311	
296	Nast	Rosina Magdal	8 Oct 1869	1881	A311	
297	Niemann	Alvina	25 Feb [?] 1870	1881	A311	
298	Wiegand	Wilhelm Heinr	8 Aug 1868	1881	A311	
299	Weisshaar	Heinr Geo	1 Mar 1870	1881	A311	
300	Sohns	Louise	11 Apr 1868	1881	A311	
301	Brakesbeimer	Louise	6 [-?-] 1869	1881	A311	
302	Fischer	Emma	6 [-?-] 1869	1881	A311	
303	<del>Sehlüeter</del>	—	18 Jul 1868	1881	A311	Name crossed out
304	Schutz	Emma Caroline	21 Sep 1870	1881	A311	
305	Rottman	Louise Kath	29 Sep 1870	1881	A311	
306	Biermann	Aug	28 Feb 1870	1881	A311	
307	Brinkmeyer	Anna Louise	15 Nov 1869	1881	A311	
308	Krüger	Heinr [?]	29 Dec 1869	1881	A311	
309	Rihtmann	Karoline	22 Nov 1868	1881	A311	
310	Meyer	Henry	4 Jul 1869	1881	A311	
311	Ulrich	Magdal Kath	6 Jun 1870	1881	A311	
312	Kruger	Edw Heinr Friedr	10 Jan 1869	1881	A311	
313	W[-?-]jehe	Heinr	18 Feb 1870	1881	A311	
314	Heibkamp	Mary	27 Jul 1869	1881	A311	
315	Wippermann	Julius Karl	26 Jul 1869	1881	A311	
316	Pape	Martin	4 Oct 1869	1881	A311	
317	Hilgeman	Emilie	17 Sep 1870	1881	A311	
318	Büdeker	Anna	5 Oct 1869	1881	A311	
319	Ellerbrake	Joh Snid [?]	7 Jan 1870	1881	A311	
320	Shiman [?]	Soph Joh Charlotte	28 Jul 1869	1881	A311	
321	Vogel	Joh Adam	2 Feb 1869	1881	A311	
322	Brandt	Freidr Wilh	1 Nov 1869	1881	A311	
323	Zelle	Wilh Ferd Ida	11 Aug 1869	1881	A311	
324	<del>Walling</del>	Elise	—	1881	A311	Name crossed out
325	Faber	Ava Magdalene	5 Apr 1868	1881	A311	
326	Weske	Emilie	8 Aug 1870	1881	A311	
327	W?illrich	Louise	1 Oct 1868	1881	A311	
328	Bergman	Alvina	16 Jan? 1870	1881	A311	
329	Rolded [?]	Wilhelm	5 Feb 1870	1881	A311	
330	Weisde	Lehorse	2 Nov 1869	1881	A311	
331	Buchholz	Emilie	13 Mar 1869	1881	A311	
332	Glaus	Elise	18 Aug 1869	1881	A311	
333	Schroder	Chrdsbina [?]	1 Jan 1869	1881	A311	
334	Pape	Louise	8 Jun 1867	1882	A313	
335	Woule	Mathilde	9 Oct 1867	1882	A313	1722 Exchange

***Confirmation Records from Zion Evangelical Church***

No.	Last Name	First Name	Birth Date	Confirmation Date	Bk. & Page	Address or Comment
336	Krame	Emma Louise	25 Jan 1868	1882	A313	
337	Verdel	Heinrich Aug	9 Ap 1868	1882	A313	1900 Benton
338	Schmitz	Herman Edward	2 Oct 1868	1882	A313	
339	Kleffmann	Wilhelm Heinr	1 Oct 1868	1882	A313	
340	H[-?]meyer	Heinrich Wilhelm	1 Sep 1868	1882	A313	
341	Sudholter	Dorothea	3 Nov 1867	1882	A313	
342	Richter	Bernhardt Heinr Wilh	31 Jan 1868	1882	A313	
343	Hilmer	Mina	6 Jan 1868	1882	A313	
344	Knoke	Ernst Heinrich	20 Mar 1867	1882	A313	
345	Landwehr	Anna Wolhler	8 Oct 1867	1882	A313	
346	Berymann	Joh Heinr	19 Jan [?] 1869	1882	A313	
347	Berhage	Emma Maria	22 Aug 1867	1882	A313	
348	—	Ka	1868	1882	A313	Name crossed out
349	Schaberg	Laura Johane Wilhelmine	25 Jul 1866	1882	A313	1815 Montgomery
350	Landwehr [?]	Anna	13 [-?] 1868	1882	A313	
351	Dreckschmidt	Alvina Louise	18 Oct 1868	1882	A313	1906 Benton
352	Schnellbecher	Lizzie	29 Sep 1866	1882	A313	
353	Hagemeier	Maria	15 Jan 1867	1882	A313	
354	...ldman	Lizzie	20 Oct 1868	1882	A313	1917 Dodier, Name crossed out
355	Kleine	[?-]alls Maria Elisab	14 Mar [?] 1868	1882	A313	1922 Dodier
356	Harpke	Bev [?] .....	29 Apr 1867	1882	A313	2837 Lindell
357	Richers	Heinr Phillip	31 Jan [?] 1869	1882	A313	2829 Lindell
358	Piel	Joh Herm	21 Aug 1868	1882	A313	
359	Hellweg	Wilhelm	25 Oct 1866	1882	A313	
360	Hainer [?]	Gustave Adolph	5 Apr 1868	1882	A313	
361	Nagel	Johan Edward	2 Sep 1867	1882	A313	
362	Hoban	Herman	18 Apr 1868	1882	A313	
363	Schinan	Heinr	4 Sep 1869	1882	A313	
364	Obermuller	Wilh Louis	2 Oct 1868	1882	A313	
365	Zeller	Wilhelm	15 Oct 1867	1882	A313	2325 Dodier
366	Schütte	Louis	18 Oct 1867	1882	A313	1925 Dodier
367	H[?]jingman	Wilhelm	31 Jan 1868	1882	A313	Name crossed out
368	Lofing [?]	Snid [?] Aug	12 Apr 1868	1882	A313	
369	Hilina	Mina	6 Jan 1868	1882	A313	Name crossed out
370	Ernholz	Emily Kath .....	4 Jul 1867	1882	A313	Name crossed out
371	Giselman	Ana	7 Jun 1868	1882	A313	2[-?]22 Dodier
372	Hrlmer	Fdward [?]	12 Jan 1869	1882	A313	
373	Oetzel	Ivn [?] Vndr [?]	28 Jul 1868	1882	A313	
374	Huhr	Heins Wilhelm	5 Sep 1868	1882	A313	1910 Espenheide
375	Hofmann	Anna Margar	15 May 1868	1882	A313	2428 Espenheide
376	Stephens	Bartrol Edw	10 Nov 1868	1882	A313	
377	Vogel	Geo	25 Sep 1865	1882	A313	Name crossed out
378	Vogel	Lizzie	23 Feb 1867	1882	A313	Name crossed out
379	Vogel	Anna Elisabeth	23 Feb 1868	1882	A313	
380	Bergman	Geo Heinr	14 Jan [?] 1868	1882	A313	
381	Langewisch	Wm F	9 Jan 1871	6 Apr 1884	B2	
382	Kracht	Louis	26 Aug 1871	6 Apr 1884	B2	
383	Biermann	Bernhard	14 Aug 1870	6 Apr 1884	B2	
384	Wehmeier	John	1 Aug 1870	6 Apr 1884	B2	

## ***Confirmation Records from Zion Evangelical Church***

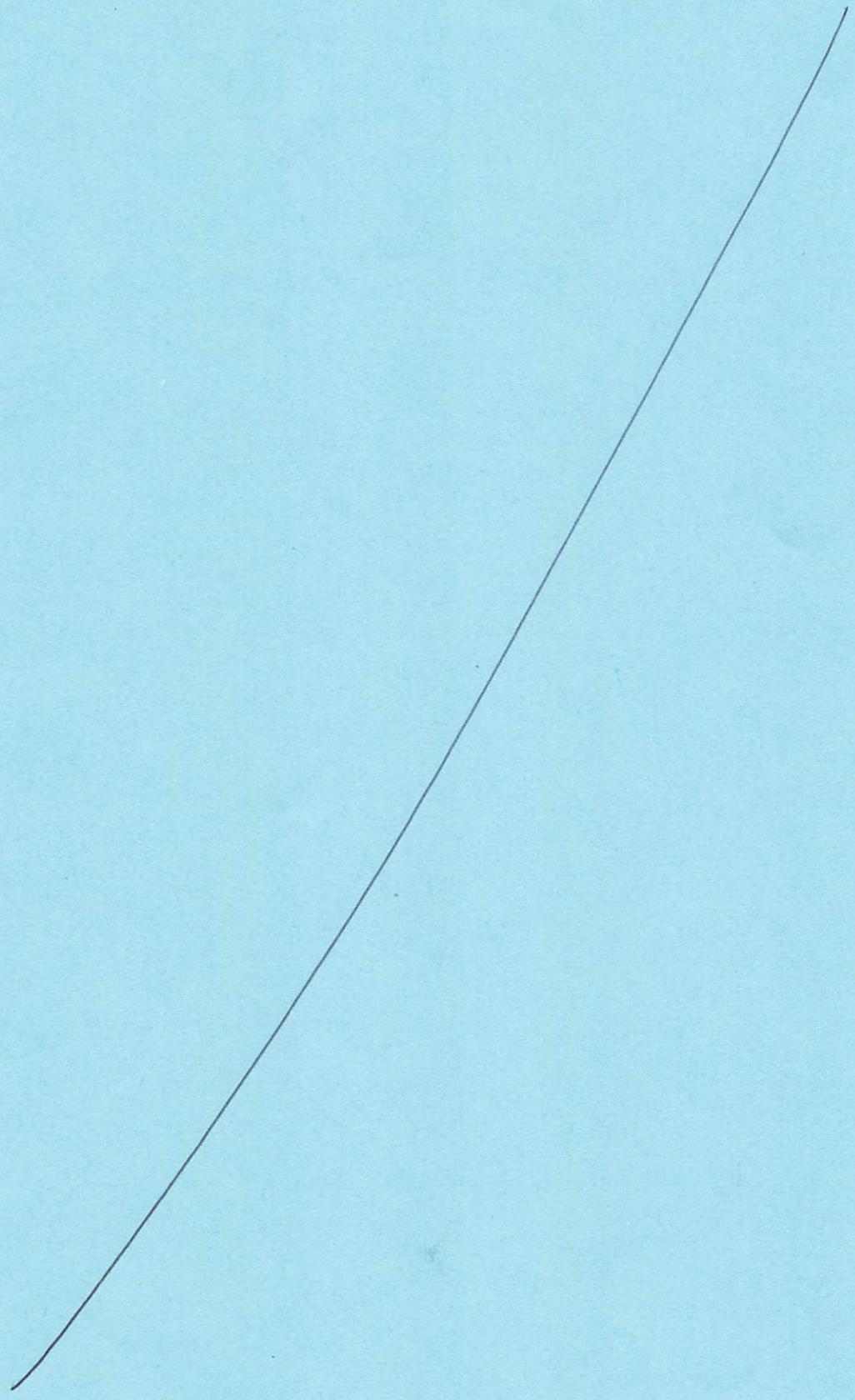
<u>No.</u>	<u>Last Name</u>	<u>First Name</u>	<u>Birth Date</u>	<u>Confirma-tion Date</u>	<u>Bk. &amp; Page</u>	<u>Address or Comment</u>
385	Sittermann	Louis	13 Nov 1870	6 Apr 1884	B2	
386	Frevert	Chas	7 Mar 1871	6 Apr 1884	B2	
387	Held	Wm	16 Aug 1869	6 Apr 1884	B2	
388	Helweg	Christ	5 Jul 1868	6 Apr 1884	B2	
389	Foege	Franz	29 Dec 1869	6 Apr 1884	B2	
390	Lämmel	Louis	1 Nov 1870	6 Apr 1884	B2	
391	Hagemeier	Wm	24 Nov 1869	6 Apr 1884	B2	
392	Eichler	Franz	28 Aug 1871	6 Apr 1884	B2	
393	Bullerdiek	Louis	9 Mar 1869	6 Apr 1884	B2	
394	Boeger	Chas	3 Dec 1869	6 Apr 1884	B2	
395	Kuhlmann	Fred	21 Mar 1871	6 Apr 1884	B2	
396	Heilsiech	Oscar	16 Dec 1871	6 Apr 1884	B2	
397	Kempter	Edward	14 Jan 1871	6 Apr 1884	B2	
398	Meise	Fred	18 Nov 1868	6 Apr 1884	B2	
399	Schmidt	Edward	27 Mar 1870	6 Apr 1884	B2	
400	Becker	Georg	26 Jan 1870	6 Apr 1884	B2	
401	Koppelman	Anna	8 Mar 1869	6 Apr 1884	B3	
402	Franke	Clara	30 Apr 1869	6 Apr 1884	B3	
403	Nunenkamp	Lina	2 Feb 1871	6 Apr 1884	B3	
404	Koppelman	Lydia	20 Feb 1871	6 Apr 1884	B3	
405	Lehde	Sophia	8 Mar 1871	6 Apr 1884	B3	
406	Hannebaum	Maria	13 Sep 1871	6 Apr 1884	B3	
407	Klanke	Emma	19 Jan 1870	6 Apr 1884	B3	
408	Erfmann	Mathilde	8 Jun 1870	6 Apr 1884	B3	
409	Rabe	Charlotte	29 Jun 1871	6 Apr 1884	B3	
410	Landwehr	Emma	8 Sep 1870	6 Apr 1884	B3	
411	Sittermann	Anna	20 Jul 1869	6 Apr 1884	B3	
412	Vogel	Mag	14 Nov 1870	6 Apr 1884	B3	
413	Ellinghaus	Elisabet	31 Jul 1870	6 Apr 1884	B3	
414	Bodendiek	Emma	4 Mar 1870	6 Apr 1884	B3	
415	Kleine	Laura	16 Jul 1870	6 Apr 1884	B3	
416	Becker	Lizzie	25 Dec 1871	6 Apr 1884	B3	
417	Südhölter	Pauline	16 Apr 1871	6 Apr 1884	B3	
418	Martini	Charlotte	13 Jul 1870	6 Apr 1884	B3	
419	Lehmann	Anna	7 Dec 1870	6 Apr 1884	B3	
420	Schülte	Ledvnie/Lidvnie [?]	27 Jul 1870	6 Apr 1884	B3	
421	Portner	Hy	1 Apr 1872	5 Apr 1885	B4	
422	Wichard	Fritz	23 Jul 1872	5 Apr 1885	B4	
423	Nast	Adolph	7 Sep 1872	5 Apr 1885	B4	
424	Niehaus	John	15 Sep 1872	5 Apr 1885	B4	
425	Schürmann	Karl	3 Aug 1871	5 Apr 1885	B4	
426	Lünstrot	Hy	8 Feb 1872	5 Apr 1885	B4	
427	Landwehr	Wm	24 Oct 1871	5 Apr 1885	B4	
428	Düing	Fritz	21 Jan 1872	5 Apr 1885	B4	
429	Pape	Hy	28 Dec 1871	5 Apr 1885	B4	
430	Reitmann	Hy	14 Jan 1871	5 Apr 1885	B4	
431	Bodenstedt	Karl	6 Sep 1871	5 Apr 1885	B4	
432	Diekberend	Fred	14 Aug 1871	5 Apr 1885	B4	
433	Dunkmann	Louis	29 Mar 1872	5 Apr 1885	B4	
434	Meinholz	Emil	23 May 1870	5 Apr 1885	B4	

## ***Confirmation Records from Zion Evangelical Church***

<u>No.</u>	<u>Last Name</u>	<u>First Name</u>	<u>Birth Date</u>	<u>Confirmation Date</u>	<u>Bk. &amp; Page</u>	<u>Address or Comment</u>
435	Krenning	Emma	26 Jul 1871	5 Apr 1885	B5	
436	Schatz	Anna	10 Aug 1872	5 Apr 1885	B5	
437	Lippilmann	Laura	5 Jan 1871	5 Apr 1885	B5	
438	Boedeker	Adele	10 Mar 1872	5 Apr 1885	B5	
439	Kahmann	Louise Math	3 Dec 1871	5 Apr 1885	B5	
440	Harpke	Maria	9 Mar 1872	5 Apr 1885	B5	
441	Schultz	Rosa	18 Feb 1872	5 Apr 1885	B5	
442	Schlenring	Louise	16 Jan 1872	5 Apr 1885	B5	
443	Knickmeyer	Maria	13 Mar 1872	5 Apr 1885	B5	
444	Brinkmeyer	Friederika	22 Oct 1872	5 Apr 1885	B5	
445	Weisshaar	Rigina	8 Oct 1871	5 Apr 1885	B5	
446	Schütte	Alvina	21 May 1872	5 Apr 1885	B5	
447	Rehage	Alvina	20 May 1871	5 Apr 1885	B5	
448	Sahm	Elisabeth	20 Jun 1871	5 Apr 1885	B5	
449	Schildmann	Emma	1 Oct 1871	5 Apr 1885	B5	
450	Zelle	Mathilde	8 Nov 1870	5 Apr 1885	B5	
451	Franke	Louise	4 Jul 1871	5 Apr 1885	B5	
452	Göhring	Mina	12 Oct 1871	5 Apr 1885	B5	
453	Meyer	Dora	23 Oct 1871	5 Apr 1885	B5	
454	Bergmann	Emma	14 Oct 1870	5 Apr 1885	B5	
455	Braker-bummer [?]	Emma	6 Jan 1872	5 Apr 1885	B5	
456	Gerking	Maria	9 Jan 1871	5 Apr 1885	B5	
457	Krüger [?]	Anna Charlotte	5 Oct 1871	5 Apr 1885	B5	
458	Walter	Katharine	12 Feb 1871	5 Apr 1885	B5	
459	Baumann	Pauline	12 Sep 1872	5 Apr 1885	B5	
460	Kraemer	Louise	19 Feb 1871	5 Apr 1885	B5	
461	Finke	Aug	29 Apr 1870	5 Apr 1885	B5	
462	Schacht	Auguste	21 Jan 1871	5 Apr 1885	B5	

The above records were transcribed by **Marian Brune McCreary** whose ancestors belonged to Zion Evangelical Church. Marian is a recently retired Human Resources Manager and is the author of two books, the *Hecht Family History* and the *Brueseke Family History*.





***St. John's Lutheran Church***  
**3738 Morganford Road., St. Louis, Mo. 63116**  
***Marriages, 1900-1923***  
Transcribed and submitted by Lanette S. Russell

These records were transcribed from the original church books. First in a continuing series.

**1900**

<b>License No./Date</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Groom</b>	<b>Bride</b>	<b>Witnesses</b>	<b>Pastor</b>
84354	25-Jan-00	Vasel, Julius	Wiesehan, Maria	Wiesehan, Frank Huelsebusch, Ida	Bartels
86528	20-Jun-00	Groeteke, Wilhelm J.	Schlenker, Ida D.	Groeteke, Carl Schlenker, Bertha	Bartels
87353	15-Aug-00	Tino, Louis	Wolters, Anna	Wolters, Wilhelm Rathert, Christine	Bartels
87638	12-Sep-00	Oberfeld, August A.	Kleist, Johanna	Oberfeld, Heinrich Kleist, Edmund Backhaus, August Bartels, Emma Rotten, Johanna Hartmann, Emma	Bartels
87878	26-Sep-00	Lange, Christian	Ude, Anna	Ude, Otto Lange, Louise	Bartels

**1901**

89890	16-Jan-01	Gockel, Johannes	Roberts, Mathilde D.	[none listed]	Bartels
90164	10-Feb-01	Wiesehan, Frank C.	Buesking, Anna	Wiesehan, Heinrich Wiesehan, Eduard Paul, Fritz Buesking, Elisabeth Horn, Johanna Breihan, Anna	Bartels
93980	1-Oct-01	Horn, Christian	Heutel, Anna	Horn Heinrich Horn, Johanna	Bartels
94034	6-Oct-01	Ulrich, Hermann	Zimmerli, Frieda	Gockel, Heinrich Ulrich, Emma	Bartels

---

Bartels = Pastor Herm Bartels  
Hermann = Pastor Rudolph Hermann  
Kurth = Pastor Carl Kurth

***St. John's Lutheran Church, Marriages, 1900–1923*****1901 — cont'd**

License No./Date	Date of Marriage	Groom	Bride	Witnesses	Pastor
94206	13-Oct-01	Storck, Wilhelm H.	Frerck, Ida F.	Frerck, Hermann Storck, Carl Oberfeld, Pauline Schroeder, Mina	Bartels
94589	30-Oct-01	Hill, Heinrich W.	Meyer, Emma K.	Aumann, Wilhelm Wieland, Olga	Bartels
94866	20-Nov-01	Todebusch, Heinrich	Herfordt, Emma	Kleist, Edmund Rotten, Johanna	Bartels
95437	18-Dec-01	Johnson, William T.	Wende, Mathilda	Wende, Adam Wende, Wilhelmine	Bartels

**1902**

97464	30-Apr-02	Bartels, Herm W., Pastor	Battefeld, Minnie	Battefeld, Adam Bartels, Martin Bartels, Emma Kaiser, Annie	Bartels
98714	28-Jun-02	Woelke, Wilhelm W.	Brinkmann, Amalia E. Born 9 Feb 1875	Woelke, Wilhelm Brinkmann, Meta	Bartels
98780	3-Jul-02	Aumann, Wilhelm H.	Frientz, Lottie T.	Aumann, Adam Frientz, Mary	Bartels
99727	3-Sep-02	Meuser, Louis	Ude, Bertha	Meuser, Carl Ude, Emma	Bartels
99953	17-Sep-02	Groppe, Wilhelm F.	Rodermund, Katie A.	Rodermund, Wilhelm Groppe, Franzis	Bartels
100186	28-Sep-02	Paul, Friedrich	Bartz, Lisette	Paul, Heinrich Bartz, Heinrich Bartz, Johanna Hagelberg, Johanna	Bartels

## ***St. John's Lutheran Church, Marriages, 1900–1923***

### 1902 — cont'd

Licence No./Date	Date of Marriage	Groom	Bride	Witnesses	Pastor
100275	1-Oct-02	Wolters, Wilhelm	Rathert, Christine	Wolters, Louis Bartles, Agnes	Bartels
7-Sep*	8-Oct-02	Fischer, Johann Carl Heinrich Jonesburg, Mo.	Linke, Bertha Jonesburg, Mo.	Ludy, Edward Linke, Tillie Fischer, Ernst Meier, Charotte	Bartels
101113	12-Nov-02	Woelke, Heinrich	Breckenkamp, Katharia	Woelke, August Breckenkamp, Emma	Bartels

### 1903

102895	22-Feb-03	Hoehle, Heinrich	Schroeder, Rose	Oberfeld, Heinrich Hoehle, Minnie	Bartels
103724	22-Apr-03	Loesekam, Wilhelm	Hofmann, Flora	Wende, Carl Bert, Pauline	Bartels
105951	12-Aug-03	Albus, Heinrich	Boettcher, Caroline	Grimm, Carl Boettcher, Martha	Bartels
106585	17-Sep-03	Horst, Thomas	Wilke, Caroline	Horst, Willie Wilke, Rudolph Ellerbeck, Carl Wilke, Marie Hartmann, Emma Detjen, Emilie	Bartels
3-Oct-03	6-Oct-03	Deuser, Otto aus [from] Dwyer	Frientz, Mary St. L. Mo.	[none listed]	Bartels
109389	21-Oct-03	Weyermann, Hermann	Teich Adele	Weyermann, Heinrich Teich, Anna	Bartels
108670 22-Dec-03	23-Dec-03	Roedder, August F.	Bartles, Martha F.	Roedder, Eduard Leiding, Katy	Bartels

\*License issued in Clayton, St. Louis, County, Missouri

## ***St. John's Lutheran Church, Marriages, 1900–1923***

### 1904

<b>License No./Date</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Groom</b>	<b>Bride</b>	<b>Witnesses</b>	<b>Pastor</b>
111214 25-May-03	1-Jun-04	Moeller, Wilhelm	Wiesehan, Wilhelmine	Wiesehan, Christian Moeller, Charlotte	Bartels
111613 13-Jun-04	15-Jun-04	Wiesehan, Edward	Breihan, Annie	Wiesehan, Georg Rode, Auguste	Bartels
113662 10-Sep-04	17-Sep-04	Kaelber, Emil A.	Schlegel, Lizzie	Schlegel, Otto Koehler, Carl Schlegel, Ida Kunze, Martha	Bartels
115559 16-Nov-04	16-Nov-04	Shaw, Orlo L.	Geitz, Mary, Mrs.	[none listed]	Bartels
115716 22-Nov-04	23-Nov-04	Breuer, Wilhelm	Baisch, Amalia	Breuer, Friedrich Werner, Gertrude	Bartels
116071 30-Nov-04	1-Dec-04	Happel, Wilhelm	Stremme, Carolina	Stremme, Heinrich Hamel, Frieda	Bartels

### 1905

116622	1-Jan-05	Luithle, Otto K. 3700 Texas Ave.	Kosfeld, Wilhelmina A.	Luithle, Christian Kosfeld, Rosa	Bartels
116999	25-Jan-05	Roberts, Heinrich	Stoffel, Jennie	Roberts, Carl Stoffel, Ella	Bartels
118047	22-Mar-05	Kosfeld, Wilhelm	Frerck, Emma	Frerck, Hermann Kosfeld, Rosa	Bartels
119049	14-May-05	Bartz, Wilhelm	Hagelberg, Anna	Hagelberg, Emma Bartz, Emma	Bartels
119276	28-May-05	Groppe, Julius	Groeteke, Louise	Groeteke, Friedrich Stremme, Minne	Bartels
121022	6-Aug-05	Groetcke, Friedrich W.	Stremme, Minnie	Groetcke, Carl Stremme, Sophie	Bartels
121959	21-Sep-05	Quickert, Gustav E. F.	Hollaender, Charlotte W.	Heitner, Heinrich Hemminghaus, Sophia	Bartels

***St. John's Lutheran Church, Marriages, 1900–1923***

**1905 — cont'd**

<b>License No./Date</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Groom</b>	<b>Bride</b>	<b>Witnesses</b>	<b>Pastor</b>
122749	25-Oct-05	Bunte, Heinrich	Wolf, Cora	Wolf, Herm Wolf, Clara	Bartels
123359	22-Nov-05	Hartmann, Wilhelm C.	Roesch, Ida L.	Kleist, Edmund Hartmann, Emma	Bartels

**1906**

124650	31-Jan-06	Meuser, Carl	Schake, Emilia	Schake, Carl Meuser, Clara	Bartels
125825	18-Apr-06	Wiesehan, George	Wolters, Ida	Wiesehan, Friedrich Ulrich, Emma	Bartels
126780	30-May-06	Hardt, Friedrich Albert	Gumz, Elisabeth	Gumz, Carl Hartmann, Emma	Bartels
127310	17-Jun-06	Barth, Gotthelf Christian, Pastor	Schneemann, Louise	Schneemann, Margaret Kote, Heinrich Schneemann, Magdalena Frank, Theodor Detjen, Elsa	Bartels
127333	23-Jun-06	Detjen, Otto	Thiele, Marie	Freundenberg, Fred Thiele, Frieda Bartles, Martin Detjen, Frieda Kleist, Ed Detjen, Martha	Bartels
128674	22-Aug-06	Stolle, George J.	Moellenkamp, Lenam	Stolle, Carl Mollenkamp, Anna	Bartels
128817	22-Aug-06	Moellenhoff, Wilhelm	Polley, Anna	Polley, Wilhelm Moellenhoff, Bertha	Bartels
129976	10-Oct-06	Koehler, Hermann H.	Kettelkamp, Dorothea P.	Thielker, Heinrich Stumpenhagen, Adela	Bartels
129910	10-Oct-06	Koehler, Friedrich J.	Koehler, Martha M.	Koehler, Carl, Jr. Schlegel, Ida	Bartels

## ***St. John's Lutheran Church, Marriages, 1900–1923***

### 1906 — cont'd

<b>License No./Date</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Groom</b>	<b>Bride</b>	<b>Witnesses</b>	<b>Pastor</b>
130538	1-Nov-06	Seibel, Heinrich	Hartmann, Minnie	Hartmann, Heinrich Rotten, Johanna	Bartels
131127	29-Nov-06	Koehler, Carl	Schlegel, Ida	Koehler, Ernst Schlegel, Auguste	Bartels
131709	23-Dec-06	Breuer, Arnold	Stegmann, Ida	Stegmann, John Backhaus, Emma	Bartels

### 1907

132406	23-Jan-07	Hartmann, Heinrich	Rotten, Johanna	Hartmann, Hermann Rotten, Dora	Bartels
132483	30-Jan-07	Siegmund, Heinrich	Bartz, Bertha	Siegmund, Louis Bartz, Anna	Bartels
132563	31-Jan-07	Boettcher, Heinrich	Breihan, Minnie	Wiesehan, Fred Boettcher, Helena	Bartels
#272* 23-Apr-07	28-Apr-07	Woelke, Heinrich C. Gardenville, Mo.	Rode, Wilhelmine Afton, Mo.	Woelke, Wilhelm Rode, Auguste	Bartels
138685	30-Oct-07	Koch, Henry E.	Schneemann, Margarethe	Detjen, Gustav Deppe, Lena	[none listed]
139033	14-Nov-07	Hoehle, Louis C.	Fuller, Myrtle M.	Fuller, Charles Hoehle, Minnie	Bartels

### 1908

140853	16-Feb-08	Maschhoff, August	Zingg, Angelena	Maschhoff, Eduard Zingg, LuLu	Bartels
141713	19-Apr-08	Hanna, Robert, Jr.	Homolka, Frieda, Mrs. 3197 Portis Ave.	Lauge, Fred Hanna, Nellie	Bartels
141668	22-Apr-08	Ellerbeck, Charles W.	Wilke, Mary C.	Wilke, Rudolph Ellerbeck, Louise	Bartels

\*License issued in Clayton, St. Louis, County, Missouri

## ***St. John's Lutheran Church, Marriages, 1900–1923***

### 1908 — cont'd

<b>License No./Date</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Groom</b>	<b>Bride</b>	<b>Witnesses</b>	<b>Pastor</b>
141822	23-Apr-08	Schmidt, Edward, Rev.	Bartles, Agnes	Schmidt, Oscar Detjen, Martha	Bartels
142454	28-May-08	Liebaart, Henry	Hoehle, Minnie	Ulrich, Wilhelm Hoehle, Lillie	Bartels
142534	3-Jun-08	Kleist, Edmund H.	Hartmann, Emma C.	Hartmann, Hermann Detjen, Emilie	Bartels
144101	14-Aug-08	Schaap, Ben	Bartles, Emma	Bartles, Martin Brinkmann, Ida Bartles, Otto Schaap, Emilie	Bartels
144394	2-Sep-08	Bartels, Martin C.	Brinkmann, Ida	Brinkmann, Carl Bartels, Esther	Bartels
144743	16-Sep-08	Kinzel, Conrad J. 3000 Pennsylvania	Siegmund, Frieda	Kinzel, Valentin Siegmund, Emma	Bartels
144775	16-Sep-08	Klose, Charles 4444 Morganford	Kneapp, Anna	Kobermann, Harry Wies, Mary	Bartels

### 1909

146994	6-Jan-09	Schlegel, Otto	Kretschmar, Emilie	Moellenhoff, Wilhelm Josenhanz, Emilie	Bartels
147839	18-Feb-09	Schubert, Peter J. 3310 Nebraska	Ellerbeck, Louise A.	Ellerbeck, Willie Schubert, Amalia	Bartels
148105	3-Mar-09	Brockmeier, Otto C. Widower	Klose, Charlotte Widow	Knoepp, Conrad Klose, Anna	Bartels
148675	14-Apr-09	Thomsen, Hugo A.	Hoehle, Elisabeth	Thomsen, William Scott, Elisabeth	Bartels
148789	17-Apr-09	Hemminghaus, Wilhelm	Horn, Johanna	[none listed]	Bartels
149192	5-May-09	Schubert, Fred W.	Horrell, Alma C.	[none listed]	Bartels

***St. John's Lutheran Church, Marriages, 1900–1923***

**1909 — cont'd**

<b>License No./Date</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Groom</b>	<b>Bride</b>	<b>Witnesses</b>	<b>Pastor</b>
149257	16-May-09	Reichardt, Heinrich	Stolle, Marie F. M.	Stolle, Carl Reichardt, Ida	Bartels
152747	16-Oct-09	Oberfeld, Heinrich J.	Renth, Ida	Renth, Minnie Hanbeck, Henry Thraum, Johanna Renth, Anton	Bartels
152977	27-Oct-09	Bullmer, Arnold	Wende, Katharina	Bullmer, George Wende, Amanda	Bartels
154443	30-Dec-09	Ernst, Emil	Jungermann, Anna	Jungermann, Louise Prack, Arthur	Bartels

**1910**

156771	5-May-10	Kirberg, Chas. Otto 4130 Bates	Frerck, Frieda	Hein, Walter Frerck, Lydia	[none listed]
159121	13-Aug-10	Koenig, Carl Wilhelm	Teschner, Clara Louise	Teschner, Carl Battfeld, Lillian	Bartels
160520	16-Oct-10	Toenges, Heinrich	Wolter, Anna	Toenges, Friedrich Holzborn, Mamie	Bartels
162087	22-Dec-10	Wolter, Friedrich W.	Weber, Barbara nee Drandell	Holzborn, Louise, Frau	Bartels

**1911**

162719	25-Jan-11	Wilke, Rudolph	Korn, Louise	Korn, Carl Wilke, Emma	Bartels
164406	26-Apr-11	Ellwanger, Louis H. 3537 Pennsylvania Ave.	Yungermann, Louisa C.	Maier, Wilhelm Siegmund, Emma	Bartels
166433	20-Jul-11	Hofmann, Friedrich	Beller, Gertrude	Hofmann, Minnie Loftus, Thomas	Bartels
167230	31-Aug-11	Beamer, Charles A.	Schamburg, Louise	Lemmel, Curt	Bartels

## ***St. John's Lutheran Church, Marriages, 1900–1923***

### 1911 — cont'd

<b>License No./Date</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Groom</b>	<b>Bride</b>	<b>Witnesses</b>	<b>Pastor</b>
167335	6-Sep-11	Guehne, Eduard 4658 Tyrolien Ave.	Polley, Alice	Guehne, Friedrich	Bartels
167963	30-Sep-11	Weike, John	Ellerbusch, Clara, Mrs.	Ellerbusch, Elmer	Bartels
168832	8-Nov-11	Breuer, Adolph	Gumz, Bertha	Gumz, Anna Breuer, Rudolph	Bartels
168986	15-Nov-11	John, George C. 7552 Ray Ave.	Capps, Letha	Amsler, George John, Edna	Bartels
169485	30-Nov-11	Korn, Carl W.	Knaus, Alma L.	Korn, Walter Knaus, Amanda	Bartels
169827	20-Dec-11	Gokenback, Gustav, Jr. 919 N. Sarah	Heilermann, Clara	Hackmann, Hulda	Bartels

### 1912

171657	10-Apr-12	Horstmann, Emil P. 4639 Dahlia Ave.	Renovanz, Elisabeth	Renovanz, Manie Zacher, Charles	Bartels
172361	11-May-12	Paul, Henry A.	Gaspar, Cora	[none listed]	Bartels
172349	12-May-12	Herrmann, Rudolph, Pastor	Paul, Louise	Paul, Carl Paul, Hedwig	Bartels
172404	15-May-12	Pieske, Eugene W.	Weyermann, Marie	Weyermann, Martin Wehking, Ella	Bartels
[none listed]	25-Jun-12	Herzer, Traugott O., Pastor	Detjen, Martha A.	[none listed]	Hermann
173655	26-Jun-12	Bay, Wilhelm R.	Fischer, Ella H.	Walker, John Bay, Olga	Bartels

**ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA**  
**GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY**<sup>29</sup>

## ***St. John's Lutheran Church, Marriages, 1900-1923***

### 1912 — cont'd

<b>License No./Date</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Groom</b>	<b>Bride</b>	<b>Witnesses</b>	<b>Pastor</b>
174496	8-Aug-12	Paul, Heinrich	Schake, Lina	Paul, Carl Schake, Carl Paul, Walter Meuser, Clara Ulrich, Anna Schanland, Clara	Hermann
176104	15-Oct-12	Zacher, Chas. A.	Renovanz, Mamie	Wachter, Wilhelmine Hiesckorn, Herbert	Bartels
177152	26-Nov-12	Heinritz, George 3453 Oregon Ave.	Roberts, Elisabeth	Gockel, Wilhelmine Roberts, Carl	Bartels
[none listed]	28-Nov-12	Winkelmann, George	Hartenberger, Margarethe	[none listed]	Bartels
177513	4-Dec-12	Strunk, Carl L.	Schulz, Elisabeth	Schulz, Robert Schulz, Marie	Bartels
177516	5-Dec-12	Harbaum, Fred W. Troy, Mo.	Gloor, Mrs. Susan C. 4206 Bates	[none listed]	[none listed]
177548	7-Dec-12	Willy, Herman A.	Klund, Edna 4142 Concordia Ave.	[none listed]	Bartels
177778	18-Dec-12	Trulove, Geo. E.	Gottwald, Mollie, Mrs. Arsenal St.	[none listed]	Bartels

### 1913

[none listed]	26-Jan-13	Kurth, Carl, Pastor Ashton, Neb.	Detjen, Alma	Lichttin, Walter Nitschke, Walter Detjen, Rudolf Detjen, Elsa Bartels, Ester Upchurch, Katharine	Bartels
178539	22-Jan-13	Westrup, George F.	Collins, Pearl E.	Meyer, M/M WD	Bartels

## ***St. John's Lutheran Church, Marriages, 1900–1923***

### 1913

<b>License No./Date</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Groom</b>	<b>Bride</b>	<b>Witnesses</b>	<b>Pastor</b>
179475	23-Mar-13	Wilcox, Frank 4726 Sigel Ave.	Stiver, Ruth	Bauer, Olga	Bartels
179606	29-Mar-13	Ude, Oscar 5020 Louisiana Ave.	Danner, Katharine	Ude, Emma Danner, Michael	Bartels
179934	15-Apr-13	Hartmann, Herman J.	Rotten, Idell Helen	Eckert, Jessie Lueching, Edward	Bartels
180286	30-Apr-13	von Behrens, Otto	Hunnius, Adele	von Behrens, Carl von Behrens, Bertha	Bartels
180789	28-May-13	Wilke, Hermann	Rotten, Irene	Wolters, Henry Wilke, Minnie	Bartels
182998	20-Aug-13	Stolle, Wilhelm G.	Meyer, Freda E.	Stolle, Albert Crecelius, Violet Lydia	Bartels
183107	27-Aug-13	Briggeler, Oscar P.	Bartz, Anna W.	Bartz, Willie Mussler, Dina	Bartels
183496	17-Sep-13	Kissane, Louis Richard	Kosfeld, Rose	Sankey, Charles Walker, Lydia	Bartels
183966	30-Sep-13	Jenne, Wilhelm	Hildebrandt, Adele	Jennie, Edward Hildebrandt, Louise	Bartels
184924 6-Jun-1903	12-Nov-13	Koehler, Ernst	von Drehle, Mathilda	Koehler, Emil von Drehle, Elise	Bartels

### 1914

188249 22-Apr-14	23-Apr-14	Oberfeld, Hermann	Ulrich, Lena	Oberfeld, Anna Ulrich Henry	Bartels
189052 1-Jun-14	2-Jun-14	Luedde, Arthur H.	Hunnius, Alma	Cleaveland, H. G. Coy, Alethea	Bartels

## ***St. John's Lutheran Church, Marriages, 1900–1923***

### 1914 — cont'd

License No./Date	Date of Marriage	Groom	Bride	Witnesses	Pastor
189378 9-Jun-14	10-Jun-14	Voss, Emil H.	Bartels, Esther	Bartles, Arthur & Viola Mayer, Fred Paul, Hedwig Hildner, Geo Schaup, Alma Voss, Leuchen	Bartels
191157 27-Aug-14	27-Aug-14	Baisch, Edwin G.	Ruess, Anna M.	Baisch, Albert Ittner, Tillie	Bartels
191423 8-Sep-14	9-Sep-14	Gockel, William H.	Damm, Lillian	Schreff, William Trampe, Carrie	Bartels
193601 22-Dec-14	24-Dec-14	Scheffler, Gustau	Spacil, Marie	Baumann, Earl Baumann, Elisabeth	Bartels

### 1915

194959	18-Mar-15	Pfeiffer, George	Stark, Willa	[none listed]	Bartels
195919	11-May-15	Schubert, John	Westerhoff, Ida	[none listed]	Bartels
198031	28-Aug-15	Winge, Aloys J.	Battefeld, Bertha	Battefeld, Lillian Winge, John	Bartels
198084	28-Aug-15	Baierschmitt, Wilhelm	Schlichting, Alma	Baierschmitt, Lillian Schlichting, Albert	Bartels
198212	4-Sep-15	Wiesehan, Wilhelm	Killian, Angela	Wiesehan, John Weinhardt, Helen	Bartels
198952	11-Oct-15	Siems, Wilhelm H.	Paul, Ella	Kleist, Carl Paul, Minnie	Bartels

### 1916

201180	16-Feb-16	Wilke, Fritz	Thraum, Minnie	Thraum, John Wilke, Minnie	Bartels
201201	20-Feb-16	Rode, Charles F.	Wilke, Wilhelmine H. A.	Brinkmann, Edward Wilke, Minnie	Bartels

## ***St. John's Lutheran Church, Marriages, 1900–1923***

### 1916 — cont'd

<b>License No./Date</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Groom</b>	<b>Bride</b>	<b>Witnesses</b>	<b>Pastor</b>
202284	26-Apr-16	Weppner, Louis	Siebrecht, Minnie	Stolhoff, Mrs. Katharina Carrey, John	Bartels
202939	28-May-16	Gerbing, Reinhold Fernandian, Florida	Hildebrandt, Lucy	Hildebrandt, Albert Gerbing, Paula	Bartels
202963	1-Jun-16	Kleist, Chas.	Paul, Minnie	Paul, Theodore Schoenleber, Mamie	Bartels
[none listed]*	21-Jun-16	Hausladen, Frank	Boeckelmann, Linda	Boeckelmann, Hermann Hausladen, Irma	Bartels
203802	22-Jun-16	Smukal, Ewald George, Pastor (Muscoda, Wis.)	Thraum, Johanna	Thraum, Henry Smukal, Adolf Hanning, Oscar Smukal, Claudia Thraum, Adele Thraum, Alma	Bartels
204413	18-Jul-16	Engert, Theodor B.	Grosze, Lydia C. Alsenburg, Mo.	Grosze, Immanuel Schade, Freda	Bartels
204505	23-Jul-16	Wintermann, Georg C.	Gockel, Minnie	Wintermann, Friedrich Siegmund, Emma	Bartels
204610	26-Jul-16	Siems, John W.	Richardson, Hazel Florence	Gebhardt, George Richardson, Evelyn	Bartels
205176	24-Aug-16	Baisch, Albert G.	Ittner, Mathilda W.	Ittner, Wilhlem Siegrist, Louise	Bartels
205378	2-Sep-16	Baisch, Fred E.	Kistenmacher, Lenora A. M.	Baisch, Rudolf Geitz, Mathilde	Bartels
205533	9-Sep-16	Dodel, Fred L.	Polter, Ida B.	Bender, Otto Reisner, Emma	Bartels

\*License issued in St. Charles, Missouri

## ***St. John's Lutheran Church, Marriages, 1900–1923***

### 1916 — cont'd

License No./Date	Date of Marriage	Groom	Bride	Witnesses	Pastor
205981	30-Sep-16	Dischbein, Frank	Owermann, Minnie	Moellenhoff, Herm. Owermann, Anna	Bartels
207929	23-Dec-16	Bay, Oscar A.	Lewis, Helen	Bay, Olga Bueckmann, Edward	Bartels

### 1917

210403	18 April 17	Bristrosch, John	Neeser, Emily	Lavin, Rosa Neeser, Otto	Bartels
211267	24-May-17	Rauscher, Joseph J.	Baierschmitt, Elsie	Hildebrandt, Albert & Lillian	Bartels
210938	31-May-17	Ulrich, Henry A.	Weinrich, Lydia M.	Weinrich, Fred Ulrich, Martha	Bartels
213468	23-Aug-17	Priester, Ernest W.	Ulrich, Martha E.	Plamp, Clarence Weinreich, Fred Ulrich, Minnie Ulrich, Edna	Bartels
214762	17-Oct-17	Bloebaum, Walker	Thraum, Adella	Bloebaum, Arthur Thraum, Alma	Bartels
215665	24-Nov-17	Sprehe, Charles	Roeckman, Caroline, Mrs.	[none listed]	Bartels
216103	12-Dec-17	Scheifler, Wilhelm C.	Wolf, Clara	[none listed]	Bartels
214400	26-Dec-17	Koch, Martin	Haase, Madaline	Paul, Emil Haase, Matilde	Bartels

### 1918

219758	1-Jun-18	Hooss, Adolph Henry	Bueckman, Clara Marie	Hooss, Carl Bueckman, Edna	Bartels
223681	28-Nov-18	Koehler, Otto H.	Stuckmeyer, Emma L.	Stuckmeyer, Herman Koehler, Adele	Bartels

## ***St. John's Lutheran Church, Marriages, 1900–1923***

**1919**

<b>License No./Date</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Groom</b>	<b>Bride</b>	<b>Witnesses</b>	<b>Pastor</b>
227370	14-May-19	Paul, Emil W.	Haase, Mathilde M.	Paul, Gustave Bartles, Viola	Bartels
227578	24-May-19	Augustin, Arthur C.	Diederichs, Irma L.	Diederichs, Edna Diederichs, Elsie Traunsberg, Rudolph Pieske, Arthur	Bartels
228523	19-Jun-19	Schake, Charles F.	Ulrich, Arma	Schake, Frieda Ulrich, Minnie	Bartels
228529	22-Jun-19	Freese, William C.	Peuster, Louise C.	Lahrmann, William Horn, Marie	Bartels
228570	20-Jun-19	Scherer, William J.	Bartz, Laura	Scherer, Henry Bartz, Helen	Bartels
No. 377*	14-Aug-19	Hagelberg, Carl	Siegmund, Emma	Siegmund, Louis Bronemaier, Mary	Bartels
231026	11-Sep-19	Lueders, Paul W., Rev.	Proske, Alma S.	Lueders, Leander Krueger, Alma	Bartels
231158	17-Sep-19	Bartz, Wilhelm J.	Schroeer, Clara (Widow) nee Mehler	Mehler, Harry Mehler, Hulda	[none listed]
231872	9-Oct-19	Varley, Leroy	Ulrich, Minnie D.	Ulrich, Christian Ulrich, Clara Mussler, Dina Gosswein, Oscar	Bartels
231846	14-Oct-19	Kosfeld, Martin L.	Siemens, Gertrude C.	Kosfeld, Otto Siemens, Edna	Bartels
232340	23-Oct-19	Von Der Ahe, Frank	Scherer, Elisabeth C.	Scherer, Henry Scherer, Augusta	Bartels
232841	6-Nov-19	Siegmund, Louis	Bronemaier, Marie	Siegmund, Fred Mier, Anna	Bartels

\*License issued in Clayton, St. Louis County, Missouri

## ***St. John's Lutheran Church, Marriages, 1900–1923***

### 1919 — cont'd

<b>License No./Date</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Groom</b>	<b>Bride</b>	<b>Witnesses</b>	<b>Pastor</b>
[none listed]	27-Nov-19	Brauer, Oscar	Detjen, Emma	[none listed]	Bartels
233840	4-Dec-19	Weinreich, William A. 4103 Robert Ave.	Sieveking, Ida H.	Koopmann, Arthur	Bartels
234381	24-Dec-19	Stremme, Fred W.	Hamel, Helen A.	Hamel, Fred Hamel, Christine	Bartels

### 1920

235058	18-Jan-20	Franke, Edward H. L.	Sieveking, Olinda E.	Franke, William Sieveking, Martha	Bartels
238545	26-May-20	Schulz, Robert K.	Luking, Charlotte	Luking, Henry Schadt	Bartels
238976	5-Jun-20	Glass, Wilhelm 3318 Compton Ave.	Stahl, Lisette, Mrs.	Glass, Jacob Froehlich, Henry	Bartels
239150	10-Jun-20	Paul, Gustav H.	Bartels, Viola F.	Paul, Herbert Bartels, Herbert Bartels, Eunice Schaap, Minnie	Bartels
240562	14-Jul-20	Schubert, William A.	Reinwald, Bertha A.	Reinwald, Carl Schubert, Adela	Bartels
241655	22-Aug-20	Bartels, Arthur F.	Carson, Edna G.	Paul, Theodor Bartels, Herbert Carson, Helen Toenges, Lina	Bartels
242258	12-Sep-20	Koehler, Martin A.	Lutz, Esther E., Mrs.	Koehler, Rudolph Lutz, Mildred	Bartels
242737	21-Sep-20	Geiser, Charles N.	Laub, Nettie	Paul, Theodore Horn, Mary	Bartels
244632	20-Nov-20	Ittner, Fred A.	Hruby, Marie	Ittner, Ed Hruby, Stella	Bartels

## ***St. John's Lutheran Church, Marriages, 1900–1923***

### 1920 — cont'd

<b>License No./Date</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Groom</b>	<b>Bride</b>	<b>Witnesses</b>	<b>Pastor</b>
244819	25-Nov-20	Marutz, Arthur E. P., Reverend	Teschner, Emilie	Spiegel, Clarence Boeckelman, Clara	Bartels
245189	5-Dec-20	Koopmann, Arthur F.	Sieveking, Martha K.	Kruse, Edwin Koopmann, Edna Krueger, Emil Sieveking, Frieda	Bartels

### 1921

246263	22-Jan-21	Pieper, Arthur August 4032 N. Grand	Bauers, Martha Marie, Mrs.	Schroder, Charles M.	Bartels
252011	24-Aug-21	Lindhorst, Charles M.	Luithle, Minnie A., Mrs. [none listed]		Bartels
254015	24-Nov-21	Sasseen, Leslie Albert 3913 S. Grand	Koehler, Adela F.	Koehler, Rudolph Kettler, Lorain	Bartels
254438	30-Nov-21	Hunnius, Carl H.	Weaver, Clara Regina	Hunnius, Roland Weaver, Viola	Bartels
254569	11-Dec-21	Behrhorst, William H. Worden, Ill.	Krueger, Alma	Behrhorst, Henry Ponick, Frieda Krueger, Emil Behrhorst, Emma	Bartels
255023	31-Dec-21	Traunsberg, Rudolph L.	Diederichs, Elsie L.	Diederichs, Edna Farney, Lester	Bartels

### 1922

257107	19-Apr-22	Hollmann, Fred G	Kuhlmann, Esther	Hollmann, Erna Schreff, Henry	Bartels
258664	18-Jun-22	Buesking, Christian C.	Ulrich, Clara C.	Ulrich, Frieda Ulrich, Christian Buesking, Dorothy Wieseihan, Edward	Bartels

## ***St. John's Lutheran Church, Marriages, 1900–1923***

### 1922 — cont'd

<b>License No./Date</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Groom</b>	<b>Bride</b>	<b>Witnesses</b>	<b>Pastor</b>
260625	30-Aug-22	Baese, Walter John, Pastor	Thraum, Elsa Katherine	Thraum, Otilie Baese, Emma Baese, Edward Roemer, Theodore	Bartels
260967	7-Sep-22	Paul, Charles H.	Siems, Johanna	Thraum, M/M Henry	Bartels
262771	12-Nov-22	Schnieder, William E.	Schaefer, Louise C.	Allen, Raymond Schaefer, Marie	Bartels

### 1923

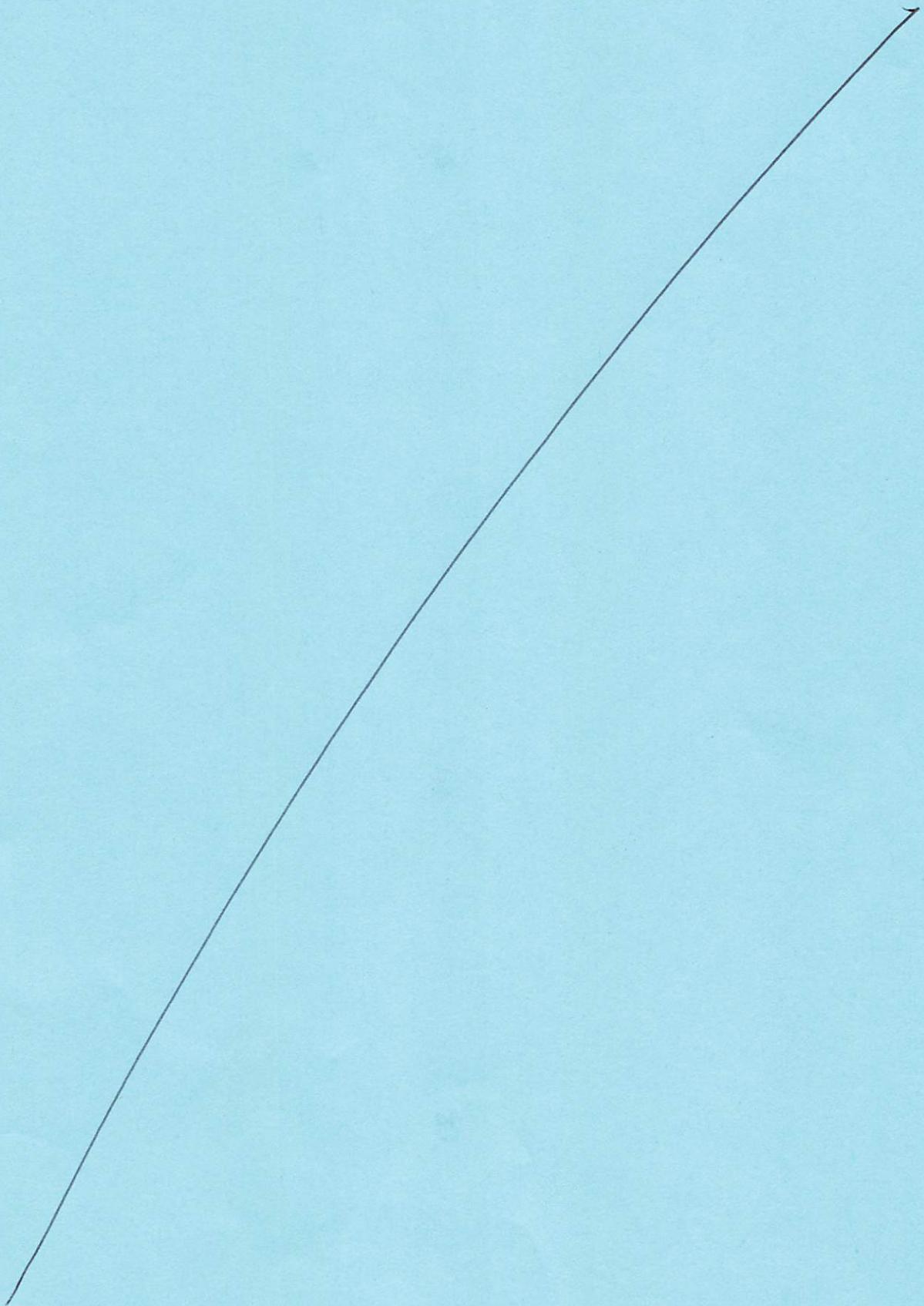
264044	1-Jan-23	Behrhorst, Henry Clarinda, Iowa	Ponick, Frieda	Behrhorst, Friedrich Tina, Friedrich Frerck, Lydia Storck, Agnes	Bartels
[none listed]	5-Jun-23	Woodruff, Emry H. E. St. Louis, Ill.	Schwartz, Sophia L.	Woodruff, Frank Schools, Ethel	Bartels
268484	20-Jun-23	Radmer, Martin	Luban, Molly	Radmer, Albert Luban, Selma	Bartels
270020 PS37.5	8-Aug-23	Moss, Orin	Hollmann, Rose	Moss, Harvey Smith, Raymond Hollmann, Selma Hollmann, Della	Bartels
[none listed]	1-Sep-23	Ittner, Edward J.	Nickel, Minnie	Nickel, Bernhard Frantz, Clara	Bartels
270952	12-Sep-23	Gockel, John H.	Groeziger, Emma	Gockel, John, Jr. Gockel, Augusta	Bartels
271478	29-Sep-23	Toenges, Fred H.	Hofman, Minnie, Mrs.	Hofman, Esther Gildehaus, William	Bartels

Bartels = Pastor Herm Bartels

Hermann = Pastor Rudolph Hermann

Kurth = Pastor Carl Kurth

*Continued in the Summer 2004 issue.*



***St. John's Lutheran Church***  
**3738 Morganford Road, St. Louis, Mo. 63116**  
***Marriages, 1923-1937***  
Transcribed and submitted by Lanette S. Russell

Second in a series, continued from the Spring 2004 issue. These records were transcribed from the original church books.

**1923 — cont'd**

License No./Date	Date of Marriage	Groom	Bride	Witnesses	Pastor
273051	24-Nov-23	Baker, Frank J.	Gayson, Mrs. Marie E.	McMillan, Mrs. John Galster, Christ E.	Bartels
273165	29-Nov-23	Gokenbach, Otto	Lange, Elvira	Gokenbach, Walter Lange, Victor Lange, Helen Gokenbach, Helen	Bartels
273516	8-Dec-23	Boeckelmann, Herman L.	Meuser, Lydia O.	Meuser, Edwin Thomas, Ella	Bartels
273635	12-Dec-23	Meuser, Herman	Eyermann, Ella	Meuser, Mutter K. Eyermann, Mutter Maggi	Bartels

**1924**

274565	20-Jan-24	Kosfeld, Otto A.	Steuber, Lydia	Gockel, John, Jr. Horst, Raymond Kosfeld, Verna Zastrow, Aida	Bartels
275356	27-Feb-24	Clark, Brent	Morris, Gussie	Clark, Victor Wiesehan, Ed Kuntz, Dora Rienwald, Leona	Bartels
275359	28-Feb-24	Friedrich, Walter H., Rev.	Thraum, Alma F.	Reimmitz, Otto, Rev. Jank, Max Thraum, Otilie Mueller, Hilda	Bartels
276947	17-May-24	Detjen, Albert W.	Long, Marion R.	Diebal, Frank Shuttles, Marg	Bartels

---

Bartels = Pastor Herm Bartels  
Hanson = Pastor Paul Hanson

Hermann = Pastor Rudolph Hermann  
Kurth = Pastor Carl Kurth

## ***St. John's Lutheran Church, Marriages, 1923-1937***

### 1924 — cont'd

License No./Date	Date of Marriage	Groom	Bride	Witnesses	Pastor
277078	17-May-24	Henriot, Gus	Obannion, Mrs. Ella	Henroid, M/M C.	Bartels
277597	7-Jun-24	Schuler, Fred C.	Hertel, Clara K.	Germeroth, Hy. Meuser, Clara	[none listed]
277756	12-Jun-24	Reimnitz, Otto E., Rev.	Thraum, Ottillie H.	Thraum, Wm. Sieveking, Hy. Jank, Max Thraum, Viola Reimnitz, Sophie Mueller, Hilda	Bartels
278260	21-Jun-24	Vogel, Elmer	Detjen, Bertha	Detjen, Elsie Lenig, Ralph	Kurth
278062	22-Jun-24	Rupprecht, Ferdinand, Jr., Rev.	Hollmann, Alma	Rupprecht, Paul Rupprecht, Hilbert Rupprecht, Martin Hollmann, Erna Hollmann, Esther Hollmann, Olga	Bartels
279724	19-Aug-24	Poulus, Fred W. 3630 A Alberta	Fischer, Carolina	Merb, M/M Theo.	[none listed]
279800	23-Aug-24	Meyer, Willy	Brune, Martha	Huchzermeier, Carl Bosch, Adolf Streib, Clarence Brune, Caroline, Alma & Wilhelmine	Bartels
279779	24-Aug-24	Schmidt, Edward F.	Mussler, Conradine C.	Deffner, Ed Mussler, Dorothy Hodges, Bertha Mussler, Anna Schake, Frieda Lehr, Anna	Bartels
279716	24-Aug-24	Hildebrandt, Elmer	Workman, Dorothy	Paul, Milton Gaylord, Jeanne	[none listed]
280424	16-Sep-24	Koehler, Martin A.	Meaney, Mrs. Irene	Koehler, M/M Chas., Sr.	Bartels

## ***St. John's Lutheran Church, Marriages, 1923-1937***

### 1924 — cont'd

Licence No./Date	Date of Marriage	Groom	Bride	Witnesses	Pastor
281178	16-Oct-24	Meng, Ralph	Moellenhoff, Edna	Moellenhoff, Fred Rupprecht, Alma	[none listed]
[none listed]	23-Oct-24	Bartels, Herbert G.	Schaap, Minnie Fort Smith, Ark.	Bartels, A. F. Schaap, Mary Elisabeth	Bartels
282638	13-Dec-24	Bay, Carl	Combs, Emma	Franke, Frank Bay, Emma	[none listed]

### 1925

277994	1-Jan-25	Hawken, Louis G.	Kessler, Dorothy F. 4332 A Itaska	Kessler, Henry Doerge, Wilhelm	Bartels
283128	7-Jan-25	Lange, Albert	Diebal, Helen	Lange, Wm. Diebal, Adele	[none listed]
283244	10-Jan-25	Gildehaus, William C.	Hofmann, Esther	Juengel, Arthur F. Gildehaus, Dorothy	Bartels
283612	4-Feb-25	Wolf, Edward C.	Siegert, Frieda C. 3210 Osceola	Wolf, Arthur Siegert, Anna	Bartels
283980	24-Feb-25	Ulrich, Chris. H.	Belleville, Lillian J.	Varley, M/M Leroy	Bartels
285060	18-Apr-25	Langeneckert, Louis	Meuser, Clara	Langeneckert, Ed Schake, Frieda	Bartels
285108	18-Apr-25	Frentrop, Charles 3312 Texas	Geiger, Vera	Dwinell, Walter Wilms, Helen	[none listed]
285210	23-Apr-25	Franke, William C.	Sieveking, Frieda	Franke, M/M Ed	Bartels
285703	15-May-25	Dettman, Martin A.	Martens, Frieda D. Danville, Ill.	Busse, Henry Wecke, Lillie Corinne	
286443 10-Jun	14-Jun-25	Langeneckert, Edward A.	Ulrich, Frieda E.	Ulrich, Evelyn Ulrich, Mildred Schmidt, Peter Meuser, Charles, Jr.	Bartels
286837	20-Jun-25	Hollmann, Henry	Gokenbach, Mrs. Agnes		Bartels

## ***St. John's Lutheran Church, Marriages, 1923-1937***

### 1925 — cont'd

License No./Date	Date of Marriage	Groom	Bride	Witnesses	Pastor
287253	30-Jun-25	Dahl, Otto T.	Givens, Mrs. Clara E.	Hartmann, Nora	Bartels
287210	1-Jul-25	Prange, Rudolph, Rev.	Scherer, Augusta	Mavis, F. T. Scherer, Frieda Scherer, Marie Doering, August	Bartels
287289	1-Jul-25	Doering, August F.	Scherer, Marie	Doering, Herman Scherer, Frieda	Bartels
288785	5-Sep-25	Hollmann, John	Mussler, Esther	Mussler, Christian Hollmann, Selma Niederstadt, Fred Mussler, Christine	Bartels
289042	19-Sep-25	Brunkin, Carl Johann	Boudemont, Minnie	Hamel, Friedrich Hamel, Frieda	Bartels
289664	7-Oct-25	Philipp, John A.	Groeteke, Mathilda	Groeteke, Maria Froelich, August Philipp, Gertrude Gockel, Edwin Groeteke, Lillian Gruenwald, Otto	Bartels
289644	10-Oct-25	Evers, Oscar F. W.	Mussler, Anna L.	Mussler, Christine Evers, William Evers, Hilda Mussler, Christian Mussler, Dorothy Raedeke, Walter	Bartels
289901	17-Oct-25	Brien, Karl Hermann	Brune, Wilhelmine	Meyer, Wilhelm Brune, Alma	Bartels
[none listed]	26-Nov-25	Kisro, Louis H.	Kuehner, Nellie J.	[none listed]	Hanson

Note: No records were submitted for 1926 and 1927.

## ***St. John's Lutheran Church, Marriages, 1923–1937***

**1928**

<b>License No./Date</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Groom</b>	<b>Bride</b>	<b>Witnesses</b>	<b>Pastor</b>
310419	28-Apr-28	Doerr, John	Toenges, Augusta	Toenges, John Foell, Emily Fahndrich, Fred Griebel, Dorothy	Bartels
311035	2-Jun-28	Ameiss, Martin E.	Bartz, Caroline	Zack, Albert J. Bartz, Emma	Bartels
311548	16-Jun-28	Kosfeld, Walter H.	Widmer, Viola	Lange, Victor Eck, Margaret Mussler, Christ Kosfeld, Mildred	Hanson
311956	23-Jun-28	Fortschneider, Otto	Selzer, Audrey	Davids, Mr. Julius Kehres, Herbert	Hanson
312362	7-Jul-28	Eiler, Philipp	Foell, Emily	Grupp, M/M G., Jr.	Hanson
312542	14-Jul-28	Gockel, John H., Jr.	Stockhus, Grace	Wissing, Raymond P. Schoch, Verna	Hanson
313575	2-Sep-28	Stoltz, Walter A.	Roberts, Leona E.	Gockel, John Hollmann, Erna Roberts, Lawrence Stoffel, Orena	Hanson
[none listed]	6-Oct-28	Evers, Wm. E. M.	Thraum, Viola	Baese, Mrs. W. Buettner, Mr. George Evers, Miss Hilda Sieveking, Walter Gockel, Minnie Storck, Erwin Goerke, Esther	Hanson
31776	13-Oct-28	Sohm, August G.	Jaeger, Dorothy	Jaeger, Melvin Kamp, Drusila	Hanson
315268	24-Nov-28	Schweikert, Christ, Jr.	Weidman, Maria	Weidman, August Mussler, Emma	Hanson
315441	24-Nov-28	Burgdorf, Glenn	Belew, Charlotte	Kehres, Herbert	Hanson

***St. John's Lutheran Church, Marriages, 1923-1937***

**1929**

License No./Date	Date of Marriage	Groom	Bride	Witnesses	Pastor
316075	2-Jan-29	Nagel, Mr. Carl	Meyer, Miss Anna	Brown, Mrs. Johanna	Hanson
316784	10-Feb-29	Storck, Erwin H.	Hohnbaum, Ella	Storck, Herbert Hohnbaum, Paula Hohnbaum, Milton Storck, Bertha	Hanson
316893	12-Feb-29	Humes, John J.	Greiwe, Alvina	Hansen, Mrs. Paul	Hanson
318699	1-Jun-29	Metzler, George W.	Lange, Pearl E.	Lange, Victor Schubert, Frieda Bittner, George Lange, Myrtle	Hanson
319287	16-Jun-29	Diederichs, Walter	Hollmann, Erna	Hohnbaum, Milton Hollmann, Esther Hochgrebe, Wm. Diederichs, Vera	Hanson
319591	25-Jun-29	Cummings, Raymond	Mansholt, Iva	Smithson, Harold Mansholt, Idell	Hanson
[none listed]	29-Jun-29	Burfeind, Jonny-Jacob	Behnke, Mariechen Auguste Johanne	Battefeld, Victor Battefeld, Margaret	Hanson
320265	20-Jul-29	Hahn, Frank Xavier	Renz, Maria Magdalena	Zahl, Mr. E. Zahl, Miss Louise	Hanson
320944	25-Aug-29	Koehler, Rudy A.	Kettler, Lorine	Breuer, M/M Fred	Hanson
321169	31-Aug-29	Rathert, Oscar	Yakel, Mary	[none listed]	Hanson
321905	6-Oct-29	Buesking, Otto H.	Ulrich, Evelyn G.	Schneider, Erwin Ulrich, Mildred Wiesehan, Theo. Mussler, Christine	Hanson
[none listed]	28-Nov-29	Sohns, Wm. F.	Brune, Caroline	Meyer, Mr. W. Brune, Hildegarde	Hanson

**1930**

323941	12-Jan-30	Hellbusch, Herbert H., Rev.	Bay, Alma	Bay, Carl Wm. Bay, Edna	Hanson
--------	-----------	-----------------------------	-----------	----------------------------	--------

## ***St. John's Lutheran Church, Marriages, 1923-1937***

### 1930 — cont'd

<b>License No./Date</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Groom</b>	<b>Bride</b>	<b>Witnesses</b>	<b>Pastor</b>
326008	29-May-30	Marcus, Peter-Paul	Behrhorst, Louise	[none listed]	Hanson
[none listed]	5-Jun-30	Soliday, Harold	Preusser, Myrtle	[none listed]	Hanson
327710	7-Aug-30	Bauer, Ralph L.	Carpenter, Hazel	Crosswhite, Edward Crosswhite, Florence	Hanson
328537	24-Sep-30	Brennan, Sterling P.	Schaefer, Cornelia	Scherer, Mildred Brennan, Emmet Hohenstein, Isabel Schaefer, Elmer Klingler, Lillian	Hanson
328769	12-Oct-30	Fleer, Edw. H., Pastor	Schubert, Lucille	Schubert, Albert Wolters, Ora Lang, Edward Schubert, Frieda	Hanson
329120	25-Oct-30	Herberts, Arnold Chester, Ill.	Newberry, Helen	Herberts, Ralph Newberry, Mrs. C.	Hanson

### 1931

[none listed]	12-Feb-31	Ossendorf, Hy	Singer, Clara	Ossendorf, Aug. Richter, Adam	Hanson
331880	17-May-31	Ude, Arthur C.	Jenne, Hedwig	Ude, Herbert Jenne, Adele Ude, Robert Jenne, Lydia	Hanson
332670	21-Jun-31	Kurgas, Bodo	Kosfeld, Mildred	Kurgas, Ruth Kosfeld, Elmer Kosfeld, Hilda Krause, Harry Brune, Marie	Hanson
332848	27-Jun-31	Pettit, Chester A.	Hollmann, Della	Rupprecht, Alma	Hanson
332822	27-Jun-31	Foell, William J., Jr.	Schneider, Esther	Foell, Frances	Hanson
332770	27-Jun-31	Battefeld, Victor F.	Borgesser, Ruth	Battefeld, Walter Albus, Helen	Hanson

***St. John's Lutheran Church, Marriages, 1923-1937***

**1931 — cont'd**

License No./Date	Date of Marriage	Groom	Bride	Witnesses	Pastor
333309	18-Jul-31	Bruning, William, Jr.	Bohlmann, Rose	Bruning, Walter Behlmann, Alice	Hanson
333165	28-Jul-31	Lange, Victor	Stoerk, Amelia	Fink, Jul. Lange, Hilda	Hanson
333429	8-Aug-31	Ruegge, George W.	Wick, Karla	Wick, M/M Albert	Hanson
333830	6-Sep-31	Wiesehan, Theodore	Lange, Della	Boettcher, William Mussler, Christine Wiesehan, Herbert Lange, Golda Breuer, Arthur Wiesehan, Irma	Hanson
334133	20-Sep-31	Zesch, Walter	Bumicka, Eleanor	Zesch, Oswald Bumbica, Agnes Zesch, Lucille	Hanson
[none listed]	11-Oct-31	Schneider, Erwin	Ulrich, Mildred	Schneider, Raymond Natz, Lorraine Ries, Raymond Schneider, Florence	Hanson
[none listed]	12-Oct-31	Meyers, John	Rozelle, Estelle	Hawkins, M/M Louis	Hanson
334669	27-Oct-31	Lonergan, Thomas	Schmitt, Sophia	Kesselring, Mrs. H.	Hanson
335120	26-Nov-31	Thraum, Henry	Zimmerman, Minnie	Depker, Mrs. M. Laubach, George	Hanson
335436	24-Dec-31	Rathert, Elmer	McCrady, Gertrude	Rathert, Harold Sparks, Lorryne	Hanson

**1932**

336259	5-Mar-32	Kehres, Herbert	Weimann, Mildred	Kehres, Vernon Pappert, Florence	Hanson
336581	2-Apr-32	Siegmann, John C.	Yakel, Anna	Rathert, M/M Oscar	Hanson

## ***St. John's Lutheran Church, Marriages, 1923–1937***

### 1932 — cont'd

Licene No./Date	Date of Marriage	Groom	Bride	Witnesses	Pastor
337583	18-Jun-32	Hartenberger, Wilbert	Luft, Emmy	Hartenberger, Walter Klee, Julia Gesberg, Walter Hartenberger, Viola	Hanson
337744	23-Jun-32	Meuser, Louis	Herzing, Margaret	Bronemeier, Joe Herzing, Marie	Hanson
336998	14-May-32	Lang, Edward M.	Schubert, Frieda	Kavash, Joe Wolters, Ora Schubert, Alfred Ulrich, Mildred Wolters, Bill Mussler, Emma	Hanson
338041	16-Jul-32	Hochgrebe, William	Diederichs, Vera	Bay, Edna Md. of H. Wolters, William Spring, Edna Ude, Herbert Hoffmann, Gertrude	Hanson
338630	29-Aug-32	Dippel, John	Goldammer, Irene	Goldammer, Theo.	Hanson
338712	03-Sep-32	Holt, John	Dellbringge, Ella	Schwinker, Arthur Schwinker, Jeanette	Hanson
339316	20-Oct-32	Moeller, Irwin G.	Hollmann, Olga	Roeder, Alfred Schewe, Laura	Hanson
339749	26-Nov-32	Boettcher, William	Mussler, Christine	Mussler, Christ Bartz, Flora Breuer, Arthur Boettcher, Lydia	Hanson

### 1933

[none listed]	7-Jan-33	Flickiger, Arthur	Weber, Hilda	Kruse, Paul Michalski, Mathilda	Hanson
340943	07-Mar-33	Sindelar, Richard	Rauss, Norma Buchmueller	Paule, Norman F. Kerley, Adelia A.	Hanson
341344	2-May-33	Kalmes, Sam	Mengersen, Eleanor	Decker, Hilda Leist, Elsie	Hanson

## ***St. John's Lutheran Church, Marriages, 1923-1937***

### 1933 — cont'd

License No./Date	Date of Marriage	Groom	Bride	Witnesses	Pastor
341503	14-May-33	Bruning, Walter	Gockel, Lillian	Bruning, Herbert Gockel, Aline	Hanson
341533	17-May-33	Trutsch, Elmer W.	Heischmidt, Helen	[none listed]	Hanson
343459	9-Sep-33	Weber, Max	English, Alice	Hansen, Oscar	Hanson
Union, Mo.*	25-Nov-33	Kemper, Arthur	Dunlap, Margaret	Stueve, Edmund Leimbach, Ora	Hanson
344768	30-Nov-33	Fink, Julius, Jr.	Lange, Hilda	Lange, Percy Grant, Catharine	Hanson

### 1934

346487	7-Apr-34	Jetze, Hy.	Mayer, Mary	Baker, M/M J.	Hanson
131	1-May-34	Simmons, Dan	Stevens, Anna	Kautsch, Herbert Mueller, M/M Theo.	Hanson
130	1-May-34	Kautsch, Herbert	Goldammer, Esther	Simmons, M/M Dan Mueller, M/M Theo.	Hanson
347435	26-May-34	Bartz, Arthur	Maddox, Bernice	Madden, Larence Maddox, Edna	Hanson
345479	21-Jan-34	Mueller, Eugene	Ritchie, Roxie	Vanderwal, Hy, Jr.	Hanson
347459	2-Jun-34	Hippe, Richard	Lange, Golda	Lange, Louis Hippe, Charlotte Diebal, William Truelove, Bernice	Hanson
348026	16-Jun-34	Schmitt, Chris, Jr.	Hollmann, Esther	Rice, Edgar Rupprecht, Alma	Hanson
348187	20-Jun-34	Krauss, Harry G.	Brune, Marie	Schaefer, Harvey Brune, Hildegard Storck, Herbert Krauss, Lucille	Hanson

\*License issued at this location.

## ***St. John's Lutheran Church, Marriages, 1923-1937***

### 1934 — cont'd

<b>License No./Date</b>	<b>Date of Marriage</b>	<b>Groom</b>	<b>Bride</b>	<b>Witnesses</b>	<b>Pastor</b>
348223	23-Jun-34	Dellbringge, Albert	Kudlak, Mary	Kubic, Mr. M. Happe, Marie	Hanson
St. Chas. License*	16-Aug-34	Rathert, Harold	Sparks, Lorryne	Harms, Adelbert Rathert, Mildred	Hanson
349421	28-Aug-34	Wallace, Arthur P.	Koppen, Friedag	Strobel, M/M Walter	Hanson
349495	30-Aug-34	Greenway, Earl A.	B.**	[none listed]	[none listed]
349659	08-Sep-34	Hammer, Herman M.	Nash, Ollie E.	Harpola, M/M Malcom	Hanson
Palmyra, Mo.*	09-Sep-34	Drebes, Chris	Jenne, Kate	Schreff, M/M H.	Hanson
350157	[none listed]	Peterson, Jerome	Lange, Ruth	Kormerech, John Lange, Myrtle	Hanson
350774	6-Nov-34	Schlange, Armand	Heaton, Aletha	[none listed]	Hanson
351789	19-Dec-34	Kormerech, John	Lange, Myrtle	Peterson, M/M Jerome	Hanson

### 1935

St. Chas. Mo.*	19-Jan-35	Watson, Charles	Bartles, Viola	Giesecking, Miss E.	Hanson
352517	23-Feb-35	Hansen, Oscar	Steinbrueck, Bertha	Hansen, M/M Rufus	Hanson
353811	25-May-35	Schubert, Francis A.	Foell, Frances F.	Toenges, Wm. Schubert, Marie S.	Hanson
356016	7-Sep-35	Klatt, August	Zesch, Lucille	Godbey, Clarence Klatt, Lillian	Hanson
St. Chas. License*	8-Sep-35	Markland, Austin	Boyer, Melissa	Paridy, Ernie Vergerc, Susan	Hanson
Rolla, Mo.*	21-Oct-35	Lowrey, Russell C.	Drake, Esther C.	Hansen, Elsa	Hanson

\*License issued at this location.

\*\*Record incomplete.

## ***St. John's Lutheran Church, Marriages, 1923-1937***

### 1935 — cont'd

License No./Date	Date of Marriage	Groom	Bride	Witnesses	Pastor
357711	28-Nov-35	Juergensen, Walter	Hesse, Frieda	Bartz, Bernice M/H Hellberg, Raymond Hesse, Martha	Hanson

### 1936

359288	19-Mar-36	Lossner, Walter	Ahlers, Helen	Sattel, Carl Lossner, Rosetta Moog, Peter Walker, Easlene	Hanson
359371	29-Mar-36	Witzke, Wm.	Jenne, Frieda	Ude, M/M Arthur	Hanson
359561	2-May-36	Eaton, Jerry	Gockel, Mathilda	Roberts, Charles Gockel, Lavinia	Hanson
360367	23-May-36	Joice, Lester S.	Fluckinger, Hilda	Becherer, Oliver Wuch, Erline	Hanson
360597	6-Jun-36	Schaefer, Herman	Koch, Alice	Koch, Emil Koch, Violet	Hanson
360661	6-Jun-36	Petzoldt, Eldor	Schmidt, Frieda	Fischer, M/M Bern	Hanson
360831	14-Jun-36	Kuhlmann, Frank	Koch, Theresia	Radmer, Aug., Jr. Koch, Caroline	Hanson
361193	18-Jun-36	Degenhardt, Martin	King, Nellie May	Franklin, Lola	Hanson
361553	27-Jun-36	Sagan, Frank	Huber, Helen	Huber, M/M John	Hanson
362309	5-Aug-36	Augustine, Max	Greene, Leona	Hansen, Elsa	Hanson
363460	4-Oct-36	Mussler, Herbert	Winkelmann, Margaret	Goll, Walter Mussler, Emma Winkelmann, Edwin Lemmel, Concordia Johnson, Edward Meyer, Olga	Hanson
364602	26-Nov-36	Doerr, Arthur	Beck, Violet	Schmidt, Nelson Beck, Elvira Warnecke, Clifford Doerr, Viola	Hanson

## ***St. John's Lutheran Church, Marriages, 1923-1937***

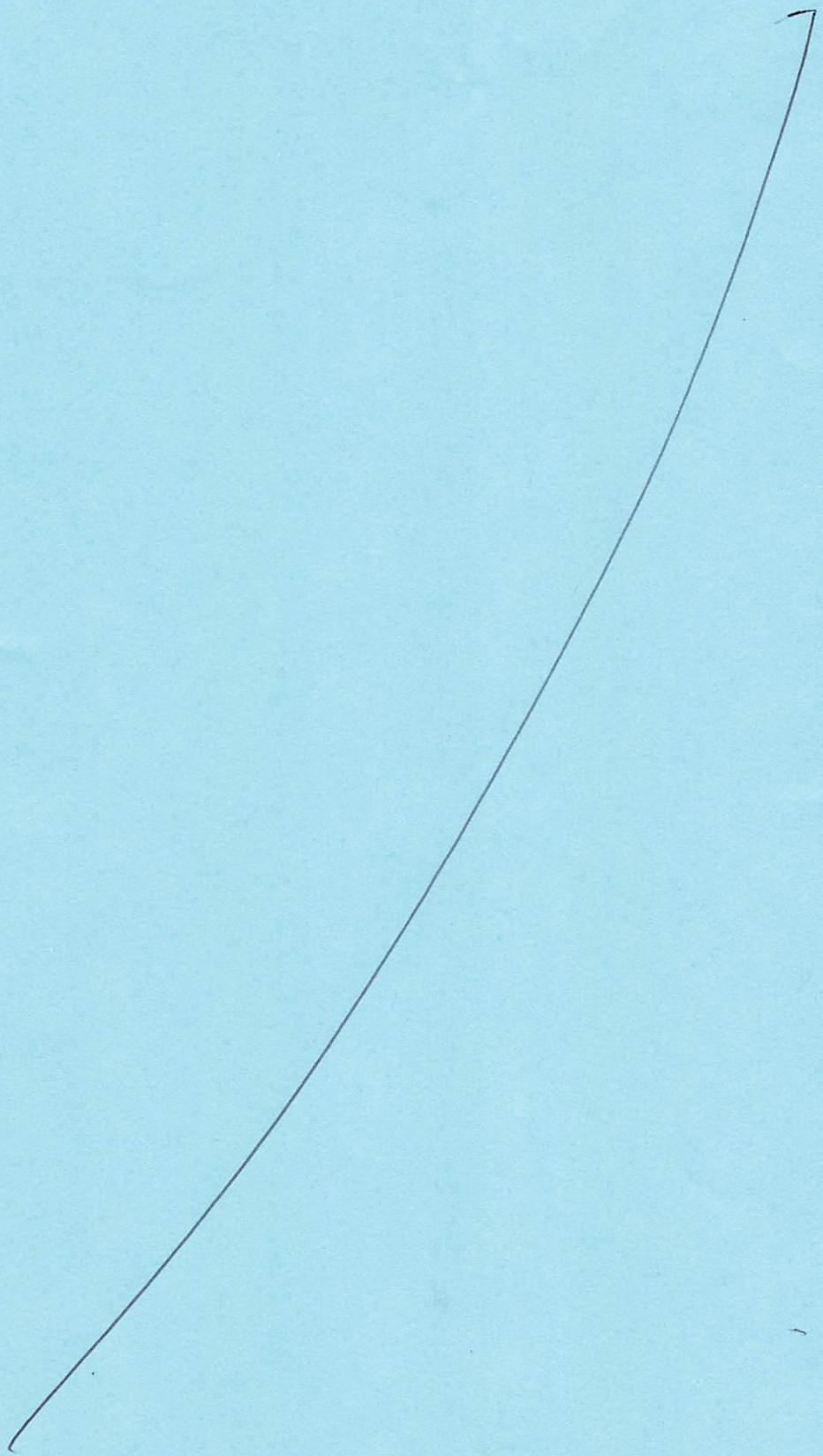
**1937**

License No./Date	Date of Marriage	Groom	Bride	Witnesses	Pastor
366826	16-Apr-37	Brimmer, Earl	French, Marion	Frazer, Oliver French, Marie Sandyoss, Oliver Fuhler, Rugh	Hanson
367120	1-May-37	Kauz, Gustav	Kovacek, Anna	Maslo, M/M Fred	Hanson
367468	15-May-37	Herberts, Wm.	Seligmann, Margaret	Herberts, M/M Arnold	Hanson
367758	29-May-37	Merkel, Theo., Jr.	Schroeder, Vernelle	Pollak, M/M	Hanson
367875	6-Jun-37	Toenges, John, Jr.	Matway, Anna	Kussmann, Erwin Hoyn, Anna Toenges, Louis Matway, Catherine	Hanson
368163	12-Jun-37	Robbins, Kenneth Royal	Krondl, Marie Pauline	Rauch, Richard Krondl, Myrtle	Hanson
369676	7-Aug-37	Blanke, Wm., Jr.	Baker, June	Kmost, Eugene Ferris, Alvera Blanke, M/M Granville	Hanson
370021	21-Aug-37	Ude, Robt.	Leicht, Viola	Ude, Herbert Winkler, Gladys Stecher, Hy. Wuch, Erline	Hanson
371214	2-Oct-37	Martin, Edwin	Burkett, Nellie	Martin, Herman Burkett, Cleo	Hanson

Bartels = Pastor Herm Bartels  
Hanson = Pastor Paul Hanson

Hermann = Pastor Rudolph Hermann  
Kurth = Pastor Carl Kurth





MO  
St. Louis  
1/2

~~DOCCS REFERENCE ONLY~~

## Late-filed St. Louis, Missouri, Civil Marriage Records, 1866–1880

Submitted by Special Collections, St. Louis County Library

**M**ost St. Louis researchers experience the confusion caused by the separation of the City of St. Louis from St. Louis County in 1876, which is known as the “Great Divorce.” The marriages listed below are an example of records being found in an unexpected location. If these records had been recorded promptly, they would now be located in the Recorder of Deeds Office, City of St. Louis. Since they were filed after the “Great Divorce,” these records are located in the Recorder of Deeds Office of St. Louis County in Clayton, Missouri.

On 31 December 1880, J. B. (James Butler) JACKSON, a Catholic priest, filed marriage records at the St. Louis County courthouse. The earliest marriage filed that day occurred in 1866—fourteen years before! In addition to these civil records, the church records of these marriages can be found on St. Louis County Library (SLCL) mi-

crofilm “St. Louis Archdiocesan Parish Records” Reel 150 or Family History Library (FHL) microfilm 1901750, item 3. Even though the marriages took place at St. Martin Church in Clayton, the parish was renamed St. Joseph in 1885.

In comparing the civil and church records for these marriages, there were numerous significant variances in spelling. Most of these church records contain the parents’ names of the bride and groom and the witnesses. The civil records list only the witnesses.

Photocopies of these late-filed marriages can be obtained for 25 cents a page plus \$1.00 mailing from Special Collections, St. Louis County Library, 1640 S. Lindbergh, St. Louis, MO 63131 or <[sCollections@slcl.org](mailto:sCollections@slcl.org)>. Please designate whether ordering a copy of the civil, church, or both records.

### LATE-FILED ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI, CIVIL MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1866–1880

St. Louis County Library Microfilm SLCOM-2; FHL 1405559, item 4

Bride or Groom	Bride or Groom	Date of Marriage	Page
Barthold, Caroline	Eckelkamp, Henry	30 Oct 1876	92
Bernard, Teresa	Strunck, Stephen	13 Apr 1880	94
Berry, Wm. T.	Fagan, Mary D.	25 Apr 1866	88
Brunet, Luke	Coghlin, Dora	14 Jan 1873	91
Burns, Julia	Flaherty, Edward	23 Feb 1870	89
Burns, Mary	Hambright, Henry A.	16 Feb 1866	88
Cavanaugh, Daniel	McKenna, Ann	5 Jun 1870	90
Cavanaugh, Mary	Pritzel, Henry	1 Sep 1878	93
Coghlin, Dora	Brunet, Luke	14 Jan 1873	91
Connelly, Mary	Smith, John F.	18 Aug 1872	91
Council, Joseph	Mooney, Ellen	4 Nov 1869	89
Cronin, Jeremiah	Styles, Mary	6 Nov 1870	90
Cummins, Mary	Daly, Dennis	3 Feb 1866	88
Daly, Dennis	Cummins, Mary	3 Feb 1866	88
Devinney, Hanora*	Mooney, Thomas	5 Feb 1871	90

\*The 1871 church records of the marriages of Augustus Zieser to Kate Lamb and Thomas Mooney to Hanora Devinney are found after 1898 marriages on the last page of item 3.



**LATE-FILED ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI, CIVIL MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1866-1880**  
 St. Louis County Library Microfilm SLCOM-2; FHL 1405559, item 4

Bride or Groom	Bride or Groom	Date of Marriage	Page
Dillon, Mary	Hartnett, Patrick	16 Nov 1874	92
Dupp, Margaret	Krickhaus, Fred	10 Dec 1879	93
Duzan, Francis	Strunck, Kate	19 Jun 1870	90
Eagan, James	Gallagher, Mary	3 Oct 1868	89
Eckelkamp, Frank	Hobidy, Emma	5 Nov 1874	92
Eckelkamp, Henry	Genail, Margaret	20 Apr 1870	90
Eckelkamp, Henry	Gale, Mary	15 July 1874	91
Eckelkamp, Henry	Barthold, Caroline	30 Oct 1876	92
Eckelkamp, Herman	Finn, Mary	17 Nov 1875	92
Emerson, Alfred	Fitzgerald, Laura	14 Jun 1866	88
Fagan, Mary D.	Berry, Wm. T.	25 Apr 1866	88
Finn, Mary	Eckelkamp, Herman	17 Nov 1875	92
Fitzgerald, Laura	Emerson, Alfred	14 Jun 1866	88
Fitzgerald, Michael	O'Brien, Catherine	20 Sep 1871	90
Fitzgerald, Thomas	Musick, Femilia Ann	16 Jan 1872	91
Fitzwilliam, Lizzie	O'Brien, John	9 Apr 1872	91
Flaherty, Edward	Burns, Julia	23 Feb 1870	89
Flynn, Thomas	Keating, Bridget	24 Feb 1867	88
Gale, Mary	Eckelkamp, Henry	15 July 1874	91
Gallagher, Mary	Eagan, James	3 Oct 1868	89
Gannon, John	O'Neill, Margaret	17 May 1876	92
Gannon, Michael	Hallinan, Catherine	27 Aug 1874	91
Genail, August	Veningburgh, Marcella	25 Feb 1867	89
Genail, Margaret	Eckelkamp, Henry	20 Apr 1870	90
Gens, Clara	Haller, Anton	5 Feb 1880	93
Gerard, Julia	Mosly, Charles	23 Apr 1879	93
Girard, Wm.	Stack, Bridget	23 May 1869	89
Gorman, Margaret	Maher, Edward	24 Apr 1869	89
Grupp, Martin	Theby, Margaret	11 Aug 1878	93
Haller, Anton	Gens, Clara	5 Feb 1880	93
Hallinan, Catherine	Gannon, Michael	27 Aug 1874	91
Hallinan, James	Smith, Catherine	24 Jan 1870	89
Hambright, Henry A.	Burns, Mary	16 Feb 1866	88

*Continued*

**LATE-FILED ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI, CIVIL MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1866–1880**  
 St. Louis County Library Microfilm SLCOM-2; FHL 1405559, item 4

Bride or Groom	Bride or Groom	Date of Marriage	Page
Hardegen, Emily	Moreen, John	17 Nov 1875	92
Hardegen, Margaret	Rutherford, James	27 Nov 1872	91
Hartnett, Patrick	Dillon, Mary	16 Nov 1874	92
Hobidy, Emma	Ecklekamp, Herman	5 Nov 1874	92
Hoffman, Catherine	Strunck, Stephen	3 Aug 1873	91
Honeyman, Barbara	Pointad, Louis M.	23 Oct 1871	90
Hufstetter, Christiana	Themann, Frank	6 Apr 1880	94
Kane, Amelia	Murry, George	8 Aug 1869	89
Keating, Bridget	Flynn, Thomas	24 Feb 1867	88
Kemmy, Ann	Lyons, Lawrence	5 Sep 1874	92
Krickhaus, Fred	Dupp, Margaret	10 Dec 1879	93
Lamb, Kate*	Zieser, Augustus	13 Apr 1871	90
Lanigan, John	McGrath, Ellen	14 Nov 1877	93
Long, Thomas	Rinkel, Caroline	10 Feb 1880	93
Lyons, Lawrence	Kemmy, Ann	5 Sep 1874	92
Maher, Edward	Gorman, Margaret	24 Apr 1869	89
McCarthy, Nicholas	Ready, Johanna	22 Nov 1874	92
McGrath, Ellen	Lanigan, John	14 Nov 1877	93
McKenna, Ann	Cavanaugh, Daniel	5 Jun 1870	90
Mooney, Ellen	Council, Joseph	4 Nov 1869	89
Mooney, Thomas*	Devinney, Hanora	5 Feb 1871	90
Moreen, John	Hardegen, Emily	17 Nov 1875	92
Moreen, Julia	Musick, John H.	28 Aug 1878	93
Mosly, Charles	Gerard, Julia	23 Apr 1879	93
Murry, George	Kane, Amelia	8 Aug 1869	89
Musick, Femilia Ann	Fitzgerald, Thomas	16 Jan 1872	91
Musick, John H.	Moreen, Julia	28 Aug 1878	93
Nagel, Clara	Wider, John	12 Jun 1870	90
Nagel, Paulina	Tomasie, Louis	18 Nov 1877	93
O'Brien, Catherine	Fitzgerald, Michael	20 Sep 1871	90
O'Brien, John	Fitzwilliam, Lizzie	9 Apr 1872	91
O'Neill, Margaret	Gannon, John	17 May 1876	92

\*The 1871 church records of the marriages of Augustus Zieser to Kate Lamb and Thomas Mooney to Hanora Devinney are found after 1898 marriages on the last page of item 3.

**LATE-FILED ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI, CIVIL MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1866–1880**  
 St. Louis County Library Microfilm SLCOM-2; FHL 1405559, item 4

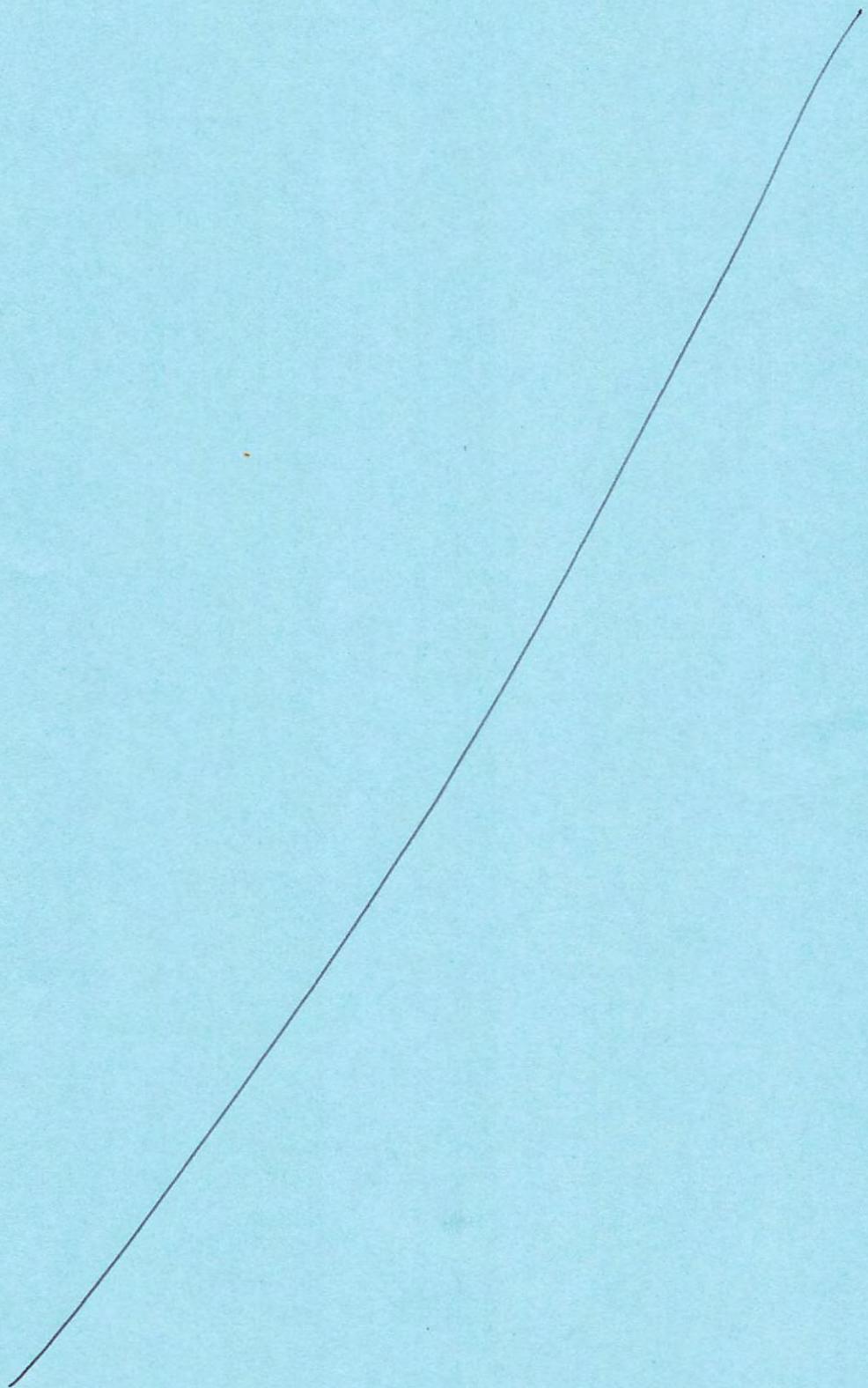
Bride or Groom	Bride or Groom	Date of Marriage	Page
Pointad, Louis M.	Honeyman, Barbara	23 Oct 1871	90
Pritzel, Henry	Cavanaugh, Mary	1 Sep 1878	93
Ready, Johanna	McCarthy, Nicholas	22 Nov 1874	92
Rinkel, Caroline	Long, Thomas	10 Feb 1880	93
Rittenhouse, James	Small, Catherine	16 Aug 1877	92
Roher, Mary	Shonhoff, Henry	17 Oct 1869	89
Rutherford, James	Hardegen, Margaret	27 Nov 1872	91
Shonhoff, Henry	Roher, Mary	17 Oct 1869	89
Small, Catherine	Rittenhouse, James	16 Aug 1877	92
Smith, Catherine	Hallinan, James	24 Jan 1870	89
Smith, John F.	Connelly, Mary	18 Aug 1872	91
Smith, Robert	Sullivan, Mary	23 Apr 1873	91
Stack, Bridget	Girard, Wm	23 May 1869	89
Strunck, Kate	Duzan, Francis	19 Jun 1870	90
Strunck, Stephen	Hoffman, Catherine	3 Aug 1873	91
Strunck, Stephen	Bernard, Teresa	13 Apr 1880	94
Styles, Mary	Cronin, Jeremiah	6 Nov 1870	90
Sullivan, Mary	Smith, Robert	23 Apr 1873	91
Theby, Margaret	Grupp, Martin	11 Aug 1878	93
Thermann, Frank	Hufstetter, Christiana	6 Apr 1880	94
Tomasie, Louis	Nagel, Paulina	18 Nov 1877	93
Veningburgh, Marcella	Genail, August	25 Feb 1867	89
Wider, John	Nagel, Clara	12 Jun 1870	90
Zieser, Augustus*	Lamb, Kate	13 Apr 1871	90

\*The 1871 church records of the marriages of Augustus Zieser to Kate Lamb and Thomas Mooney to Hanora Devinney are found after 1898 marriages on the last page of item 3.

***Did You Know?***

The volunteers at the St. Louis Genealogical Society will do limited genealogical and family history research for you.

Use the handy form on page 117 or contact the Society office.  
 We're here to help you.



# **Index to Marriages, 1881, Vol. 21, City of St. Louis, Part II**

Submitted by Special Collections, St. Louis County Library

This is the second part of an index to the St. Louis marriages in 1881 found on microfilm roll SLCL 6141. This index was created by transcribing the names from the marriage certificates themselves, not from the microfilmed index.

The index that is on microfilm lists the date of the application rather than the marriage date. The "date of marriage" column in this list has the date the marriage actually took place.

When the word "none" is used, there is a note in the marriage application stating the marriage did not occur.

If the word "blank" is used, there was no recording date even though the marriage *might* have taken place.

If the groom was under the age of twenty-one or the bride under the age of eighteen, a parent or guardian had to give consent. The name and relationship of the consenting adult is in the record.

Copies can be obtained for 25¢ per certificate and \$1.00 mailing costs by writing to Special Collections, St. Louis County Library, 1640 South Lindbergh, St. Louis, MO 63131 or <[sCollections@slcl.org](mailto:sCollections@slcl.org)>.

<u>Groom Last</u>	<u>Groom First</u>	<u>Bride Last</u>	<u>Bride First</u>	<u>Cert. #</u>	<u>Date of Marr.</u>
Fahey	Thomas, Jr.	Turner	Carrie M.	1845	20-Dec
Fahning	John E.	Specht	Mary	603	13-Sep
Faifer	Tony	Harris	Ruth Annie	789	28-Sep
Fairfax	Philip	Robson	Ada Bell	1477	15-Nov
Falkenrath	Rudolph	Rehfeldt	Martha	798	24-Sep
Fane	Frank	Maguire	Emma	235	22-Jul
Fansen	Frederick L.	Schmidt	Bertha	384	20-Aug
Farrell	James Timothy	Kroll	Katie	1129	20-Oct
Farrell	William W.	Baker	Ida R.	1698	3-Dec
Farrelly	David J.	Hanley	Lizzie	1350	13-Nov
Fauth	Frederick	Clepner	Levenia	450	22-Aug
Featherston	James Franklin	Winn	Alice D.	1670	30-Nov
Feger	Bernard	Blacht	Franciska	253	4-Aug
Fehrensen	Frederick J.	Archer	Emily F.	731	21-Sep
Fein	William	Glasser	Bridget	1607	24-Nov
Feldbausch	Jacob	Blantz	Susanna	820	27-Sep
Felton	George W.	Whitney	Gussie	1588	23-Nov
Fendler	John	Rahier	Mary	780	22-Sep
Fenton	James H.	McMahon	Mary	1345	7-Nov
Ferber	John	Kinkel	Lizzie	1581	24-Nov
Ferris	Thomas B.	Dugger	Martha M.	1857	21-Dec
Fhoele	William	Nagel	Carrie	1566	23-Nov
Fields	William	Skillman	Elizabeth A.	467	25-Aug
Finagen	Joseph C.	Barron	Margaret Katie	1805	14-Dec
Finan	John	Nolan	Bridget	528	31-Aug
Fink	Louis	Weidermann	Mathilde	1667	11-Dec
Fischer	Ernst	Schleick	Minnie	844	5-Oct
Fischer	Henry	Conkly	Elizabeth	1437	13-Nov
Fischer	Jacob	Pfeuffer	Angelina	1227	30-Oct
Fishback	Louis M.	Taylor	Alice M.	1675	30-Nov
Fisher	Charles	Riley	Katherine	940	6-Oct
Fisher	William D.	Lyon	Jennie	1280	31-Oct
Fishwick	Franklin	Watson	May	1599	24-Nov
Fitzgerald	John	Cypoutt	Lulu M.	1767	12-Dec

***Index to Marriages, 1881, Vol. 21,  
City of St. Louis, Part II***

<u>Groom Last</u>	<u>Groom First</u>	<u>Bride Last</u>	<u>Bride First</u>	<u>Cert. #</u>	<u>Date of Marr.</u>
Fitzgerald	Joseph E.	Moressey	Annie	1491	16-Nov
Fitzgerald	Maurice Joseph	White	Hannah Maria	1103	17-Oct
Fitzgerald	Thomas	Shannon	Catharine	882	4-Oct
Fitzpatrick	Thomas	Miller	Nellie	408	16-Aug
Flaig	Joseph	Betsch	Louisa	423	18-Aug
Flanagan	John	Geraghty	Norah	676	blank
Fleer	Herman H.	Benedict	Anna	129	10-Jul
Fleming	Alexander Hy	Rouse	Martha Jane	577	5-Sep
Fleming	Lewis M.	Stafford	Mary P.	1382	8-Nov
Fletcher	Charles	Jones	Eliza	1820	17-Dec
Flickinger	Adam, Dr.	Heller	Ida Grace	608	8-Sep
Flood	John P.	Kincaid	Rosine Isabella	455	23-Aug
Flowers	Alfred	Smith	Leni	415	17-Aug
Floyd	John	Sandom	Mary A.	453	23-Aug
Floyd	Madin? S.	Miller	Belle Floyd	1687	1-Dec
Fluegel	Thomas	Niehaus	Annie	776	16-Nov
Flynn	Patrick	Nagel	Louise	25	28-Jun
Foerstel	Charles	Albertus	Louise	651	12-Sep
Fohr	Peter	Ohlbach	Friederike	583	6-Sep
Fohrmann	Henry J.	Heidemann	Lena	1253	29-Oct
Foley	Michael	Wickham	Mary	429	blank
Ford	Edward	Gillam	Bridget	1126	18-Oct
Foster	Isaac	Ervin	Mary Jane	1657	28-Nov
Foster	Turner Saunders, Jr.	Wiggins	Mary	1302	3-Nov
Foulks	Charles J.	Calvert	Carrie Stuart	611	7-Sep
Foute	William H.J.	Bibb	Laura E.	1639	27-Nov
Fowler	Francis E.	Hanig	Amelia Hellene	1207	blank
Fowler	William A.	Kuehner	Louise	1010	11-Oct
Fox	George C.	Krebs	Katharina	1677	30-Nov
Francois	Girardey Nicolas	Bladt	Madaline	31	29-Jun
Frank	George	Merz	Mary	913	4-Oct
Franke	John	Magen	Katie	324	7-Aug
Franz	Andrew	Bischoff	Fanny A.	1673	30-Nov
Franzl	Joseph	Naab	Karoline	10	2-Jul
Frederick	August H.	Fowler	Nannie L.	1788	15-Dec
Fredricksen	Lorenz	Kawacheck	Josephine	1512	17-Nov
Freitag	Anton	Bender	Matilda	1465	15-Nov
Frey	Jacob	Baash	Dora	19	30-Jun
Fries	Oscar R.	Doerr	Elizabeth	988	12-Oct
Friese	Frederick	Lahrmann	Katharina	226	21-Aug
Frink	John	Walton	Mary Alice	1438	12-Nov
Fritschey	Jacques	Dienlin	Anna Maria	1545	19-Nov
Fritz	Gustav	Kaiser	Katie	1575	24-Nov
Frost	John M.	Barrett	Martha S.	1269	blank
Fuchs	Henry	Werner	Lou	767	22-Sep
Fuchs	Louis	Lambrecht	Sophia	1404	10-Nov
Fuller	Buck	Anderson	Annie	1425	10-Nov
Fulscher	Claus Henrich	Brorsen	Louisa Chatrine E.	491	5-Sep

***Index to Marriages, 1881, Vol. 21,  
City of St. Louis, Part II***

<u>Groom Last</u>	<u>Groom First</u>	<u>Bride Last</u>	<u>Bride First</u>	<u>Cert. #</u>	<u>Date of Marr.</u>
Gahl	Henry	Gieselmann	Emma Marie	759	22-Sep
Gallagher	Daniel	O'Sullivan	Elizabeth	1123	18-Oct
Gallagher	J. Vincent	Foerstermann	Sophia H.	686	15-Sep
Gannon	John G.	Long	Mary E.	1445	13-Nov
Gardiner	Charles E.	Kellam	Fannie F.	17	28-Jun
Gates	Ernst W.	Reitz	Isabella A.	1162	22-Oct
Gates	Jacob	Davis	Amelia	1343	7-Nov
Gaus	John N.	Dewein	Anna Elizabetha	1379	8-Nov
Gaus	Moritz	Mertz	Dora	713	16-Sep
Gayon	Edward	Miller	Henrietta	979	12-Oct
Gazzard	William	Rosehorn	Minnie	1790	21-Dec
Gebhard	Andrew	Meierotte	Maggie	244	28-Jul
Gebhart	Daniel S.	Roedener	Minnie	570	5-Sep
Geiger	Chauncey Brooks	Hunt	Mary	1745	14-Dec
Gelsenn	John	Toole	Mary I.	1640	26-Nov
Georgii	William H.	Isler	Christine	161	14-Jul
Gerardo	Barricelli	Brien	Minnie Louise	996	10-Oct
Gerhold	Charles A.	Ballew	Mollie	907	4-Oct
Gerstner	John G.	Geistlich	Mollie	311	6-Aug
Giblein	Lorenz	Stroh	Emma	1784	13-Dec
Gibson	Chas Edwd	Gannon	Mary Ann	500	27-Aug
Giertz	Frederick	Arnold	Elizabeth	1085	15-Oct
Gieselman	Henry	Machter	Mary	1511	16-Nov
Gilbert	Walter	Courson	Carrie Belle	1063	13-Oct
Gilgenberg	Karl	Herweg	Alwein	249	28-Jul
Gillen	Michael	Blain	Lillie	1211	blank
Gillmore	Peter	Sehr	Rose	740	20-Sep
Gills	Marion	Prichard	Maud	346	9-Aug
Giyr	Joseph	Jud	Mana	1753	10-Dec
Glanz	Valentin	Zimmerer	Elizabeth	61	15-Jul
Glynn	Patrick	Cunningham	Ellen	1643	27-Nov
Gnau	Gustav	Eberle	Sophie	632	12-Sep
Gobel	Philip	Steimann	Margaretha	1650	28-Nov
Godsey	Thomas	Phillips	Oleander L.	1574	22-Nov
Goebel	Henry	Mueller	Molli	1402	10-Nov
Goetsch	Albert Carl. Fred.	Peters	Emilie C.H.	854	29-Sep
Goetz	Louis H.	Wurst	Lizzie	34	29-Jun
Gogerty	James S.	McGowan	Lizzie	234	22-Jul
Goldbeck	Gustave L.	Horneyer?	Theresa	185	20-Jul
Goldberg	Abraham	Eastrich	Eva	364	11-Aug
Golden	Morris	Peterka	Rachel	501	blank
Goldenbogen	Frederich	Offenbacker	Mary	1854	29-Dec
Goldschmidt	George	Strunk	Josephine	991	11-Oct
Goller	John	Hoffmann	Minnie	361	11-Aug
Goodbody	William	McDermott	Nellie	792	25-Sep
Goodrich	Thomas	Burke	Mary	782	28-Sep
Gordon	Patrick	Hennessy	Alice	1656	30-Nov
Gorman	Dennis	Smith	Maria	1527	blank

***Index to Marriages, 1881, Vol. 21,  
City of St. Louis, Part II***

<u>Groom Last</u>	<u>Groom First</u>	<u>Bride Last</u>	<u>Bride First</u>	<u>Cert. #</u>	<u>Date of Marr.</u>
Gorse	Edward Hungerford	Wilson	Julia Ann	1148	20-Oct
Gossel	August	Schwebe	Bertha	1600	24-Nov
Govier	John W.	Shaw	Mary Ellen	914	4-Oct
Grace	John	Ellis	Emma	1049	12-Oct
Grady	John	Killbande	Mary	419	18-Aug
Gragg	Samuel	Weseman	Louisa	1342	7-Nov
Gram	John	Vogt	Louisa	1553	22-Nov
Grant	Alexander	Bibb	Julia	1704	5-Dec
Grant	William H.	Wehrham	Lizzie	1668	29-Nov
Graupner	John	Soeder	Caroline	946	6-Oct
Grawe	Frederick	Ladage	Wilhelmina C.M.	1094	16-Oct
Gray	George W.	Michael	Maggie May	607	7-Sep
Gray	Leander	Maynor	Lizzie	198	19-Jul
Gray	Robert	Broderick	Mary Agnes C.	1313	6-Nov
Green	Cato	Casey	Emma	403	16-Aug
Green	Henry B.	Lewis	Jennie	943	5-Oct
Gremer	Charles J.	Spiers	Agnes	1222	26-Oct
Greswold	Sylvanus C., MD	Hasenfratz	Annie Louisa	809	28-Sep
Grey	Henry Wm.	Carey	Mary J.	1743	8-Dec
Grievantz	August	Maier	Caroline	1699	3-Dec
Griffith	Richard	Sullens	Rhoda	1399	9-Nov
Grimm	Charles F. Gross	Pillsbury	Mary Frances	825	28-Sep
Groppert	William	Waldecker	Adolphina	1289	3-Nov
Gros	Karl	Bauer	Bertha	561	blank
Gross	Joseph I.	Loughrey	Lavenia W.	456	24-Aug
Grosse	Charles	Duessel	Yella	490	29-Aug
Grossgloss	John	Utech	Lizzie	1410	17-Nov
Gruenert	Gustav A.	Trice	Mary	1766	17-Dec
Gruhn	Simon	Burkhardt	Mary	673	18-Sep
Guess	Elliott	Miller	Clara	23	28-Jun
Guggemos	Joseph	Ludwig	Theresa	1579	22-Nov
Guion	Albert M.	Urian	Beulah	765	21-Sep
Guntly	Edward	Wuest	Sophie	317	4-Aug
Gutzman	Rudolph	Vox	Antoinette	1421	16-Nov
Guy	Isaac	Craig	Mary Jane	288	1-Aug
Haas	Charles G.	Grunhard	Julia A.	372	13-Aug
Haas	William	Ilges	Josephine	422	21-Aug
Haase	Viktor	Murawska	Maria Barbara	597	11-Sep
Haefer	Clarence	Couvion	Josephine	506	30-Aug
Haerlen	Charles C.	Schmidt	Lena	1026	18-Oct
Haermann	Joseph	Roser	Eva	1751	9-Dec
Hagemann	Hermann	Fischer	Lizzie	1419	15-Nov
Hagemeyer	August	Feldotto	Emma	935	5-Oct
Hager	Oliver	Eckert	Frances	1711	5-Dec
Hahmann	William	Jost	Catharine	541	3-Sep
Hahn	Emile	Pasterska	Rose	420	30-Aug
Hahn	John A.	Bletzacher	Theresa	1165	25-Oct
Hahn	Theodor	Koelsh	Angeline	1268	31-Oct
Hails	Thomas	Fitzgerald	Mary A.	164	14-Jul

**OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY**

***Index to Marriages, 1881, Vol. 21,  
City of St. Louis, Part II***

<u>Groom Last</u>	<u>Groom First</u>	<u>Bride Last</u>	<u>Bride First</u>	<u>Cert. #</u>	<u>Date of Marr.</u>
Hain	George	Fiedeler	Frances	550	6-Sep
Haines	John	Kendall	Sarah	256	27-Jul
Halcomb	William H.	Peck	Allice	267	31-Jul
Halcombe	Benjamin F.	Morgan	Clementine E.	1408	10-Nov
Haley	Frederick E.	Otto	Annie	1074	13-Oct
Haley	Patrick	Welsh	Bridget	452	22-Aug
Hall	Henry C.	Strain	Almeda L.	601	7-Sep
Hall	Perry	Unsworth	Annie	378	13-Aug
Halsworth	Albert	Johnson	Eliza Evans	592	10-Sep
Hamburg	Lewis	Fritz	Lena	188	18-Jul
Hamensteadt	William L.	Edwards	Mary	723	21-Sep
Hammerschmit	John	Preuss	Agnes	1662	29-Nov
Hammerstein	Frederick	Anthes	Lena	680	15-Sep
Hammond	John	Brant	Sadie	1091	16-Oct
Hanft	Theodore Macarius	Schleifer	Louisa	1141	19-Oct
Hannekin	John B.	Bentner	Mary	1571	23-Nov
Hannigan	Frank James	Fries	Susan Ann	1324	6-Nov
Hansen	Andreas	Wolleben	Friederike	1053	12-Oct
Hanson	John W.	Hacker	Mary	589	6-Sep
Hardekopf	H. Henry	Gummer	Sophia	413	18-Aug
Hardy	James	Hannon	Julia	1695	4-Dec
Harnett	John	Harvey	Maggie	1411	14-Nov
Harper	Thomas Rufus	Hill	Cora	1485	27-Nov
Harrell	Returner M.	Eberhardt	Minnie	1006	10-Oct
Harris	Henry	Hecht	Ida	739	21-Sep
Harris	James A.	McConnell	Mary Mande	1609	24-Nov
Harris	Thomas W.	Hill	Laura B.	1433	13-Nov
Harris	Walter	Smith	Margaret N.	1815	16-Dec
Harrison	Edward B.	Adams	Blanche R.	448	24-Aug
Hartmann	Joseph	Gebbart	Rebecca	499	28-Aug
Hartmann	Louis	Draher	Rose K.	1384	9-Nov
Harts	Lulu? Francis	Summers	Helen	1747	9-Dec
Harty	John	Ryan	Mary	554	4-Sep
Harty	Patrick	Sheehan	Mary	78	9-Jul
Hasamaear	Henry	Ward	Tillie	715	6-Oct
Haselbusch	Heinrich	Meiszner	Margaretha	637	blank
Hassa	Hermann H.	Hart	Elizabeth	462	23-Aug
Hassberg	Benjamin	Goldsoll	Deborah	275	7-Aug
Hasselbarth	Louis T.	Schera	Josephine	115	7-Jul
Hastings	Robert	Rearick	Elvira B.	75	3-Jul
Hatfield	Joseph W.	Sursa	Emma G.	1737	8-Dec
Haurigan	William P.	Roberts	Emma Louise	379	16-Aug
Hayes	Michael Henry	Buttermer	Helen Theresa	696	18-Sep
Hays	Charles M.	Gregg	Clara J.	1021	13-Oct
Hayward	Thomas E.	Martin	Fannie E.	330	8-Aug
Hazelton	Henry	Boyden	Marianna	1797	14-Dec
Heberer	Otto	Veth	Maggie	1648	27-Nov
Hecht	Charles Freet	Meth	Elisa	1266	31-Oct
Hect	Bernard H.	Peine	Theresa	1185	25-Oct

***Index to Marriages, 1881, Vol. 21,  
City of St. Louis, Part II***

<u>Groom Last</u>	<u>Groom First</u>	<u>Bride Last</u>	<u>Bride First</u>	<u>Cert. #</u>	<u>Date of Marr.</u>
Heermans	Henry	Long	Henrietta L.	1119	19-Oct
Heibert	Emil	Schauer	Elizabeth	867	1-Oct
Heidacker	John H.	Fiedeler	Elizabeth	538	6-Sep
Hein	Carl Hermann	Wegner	Martha	1115	17-Oct
Heink	Louis Gustav	Rothemeyer	Anna Heimand	753	21-Sep
Heitbrink	Louis	Boeck	Minnie	247	27-Jul
Heitmann	Christian	Ostmeier	Carrie	152	12-Jul
Heitmeier	Frederick	Robbeson	Mary	973	8-Oct
Heitz	Christian	Kreft	Marie, Mrs.	644	10-Sep
Heitzeberg	Charles W.	Hansmann	Emilia	1015	11-Oct
Held	Christian	Brockmeir	Katharina	1818	17-Dec
Helein	George A.	Wolf	Mary	69	3-Jul
Heller	Frank J.	Reischneider	Ida L.	1776	12-Dec
Hellmers	Charles Christian	Rosenthal	Minnie	816	27-Sep
Helmer	Frank W.	Curry	Frances	801	28-Sep
Henck	William	Green	Helena	1278	10-Nov
Henderson	Andrew E.	Cypoutte	Josephine Isabel	1658	28-Nov
Henderson	Geo. A.	Snowden	Columbia, Mrs.	52	30-Jun
Henderson	William	Winston	Sallie	1333	5-Nov
Hene	Charles Madison	Bowen	Lydia B.	1215	31-Oct
Henry	August	Mersinger	Thekla	336	9-Aug
Henry	John	Wheeler	Annie	466	23-Aug
Henschen	George	Graff	Nataly	1306	3-Nov
Hensel	Michael	Kemker	Christine	363	11-Aug
Henselmaner	Frank A.	Deichler	Philippina	84	7-Jul
Henselmaner	Henry F.	Walters	Anna A.	1686	1-Dec
Henske	Andrew A.	Klaaren	Theresia	963	11-Oct
Herberger	Georg	Schafer	Kate	1029	11-Oct
Herbst	John	Hartog	Lydia Den	573	6-Sep
Hermann	John J.	Bushmann	Tillie	1270	23-Nov
Hermann	William Frank, DDS	Bang	Johanna	525	6-Sep
Herrin	Frank	Boyer	Sallie	1020	11-Oct
Heuermann	Theodore	Moeller	Louisa	353	11-Aug
Heydt	John B.	Wiedmann	Carrie	904	7-Oct
Heyer	C. Theodore	Berger	Emilie	1084	15-Oct
Higdon	George	Harris	Mary Ben	1014	11-Oct
Hild	Louis	Ohlman	Cornelia	76	5-Jul
Hildebrand	Gottlieb	Ryan	Josephine	1349	10-Nov
Hilgert	Andrew	Lyght	Mary	1503	22-Nov
Hill	Thomas	Smith	Mary	1740	8-Dec
Hillgert	John C.	Nahlik	Annie	1455	15-Nov
Hilpert	Otto	Walter	Margaretha	750	21-Sep
Hinckley	S. Harvey	Brown	Ellie	1763	28-Dec
Hindersmann	Heinrich	Budke	Johanne	1538	19-Nov
Hindricks	August	Weber	Lizzie	587	8-Sep
Hinds	Joseph T.	Kreyling	Emma	1598	23-Nov
Hines	Samuel	Powells	Eliza	952	6-Oct
Hobdell	Humphrey Thos.	Hill	Florence	266	28-Jul
Hockenkamp	Henry	Bussman	Josephina	15	30-Jun

***Index to Marriages, 1881, Vol. 21,  
City of St. Louis, Part II***

<u>Groom Last</u>	<u>Groom First</u>	<u>Bride Last</u>	<u>Bride First</u>	<u>Cert. #</u>	<u>Date of Marr.</u>
Hoderfeld	Herman	Hockmann	Wilhelmine	1406	12-Nov
Hodges	William S.	Seymour	Nellie	1741	8-Dec
Hoetker	Henry Adolf	Hackmann	Catharine Maria	276	31-Jul
Hoffmann	Frederick H.	Barr	Hannah M.	375	15-Aug
Hoffmann	Konrad	Johner	Katharina	699	24-Sep
Hoffmann	Leonard	Wenck	Gertrude	1487	16-Nov
Hoffmann	William	Heberle	Mary	295	2-Aug
Hoft	Karl	Redemski	Johanna	1624	25-Nov
Hohmann	Henry	Singer	Elizabeth	549	12-Sep
Holland	Edward	Neuell	Annie	1238	2-Nov
Holmes	Levi	Gentry	Lydia	768	22-Sep
Holtgrewe	Frederick William	Beyers	Bertha	145	12-Jul
Holtman	Henry	Hensick	Mary	1752	10-Dec
Holzer	Charles F.	Dutzi	Annie	1700	3-Dec
Hook	Sebastain	Volker	Dena	1246	27-Oct
Hopkin	George E.	Nash	Maggie	1468	16-Nov
Hoppe	F. Christian	Zschiegelnur	Julie	766	22-Sep
Hornback	John	Rock	Annie	513	29-Aug
Horner	Wm. F.	Thorwell	Mary S.	1787	13-Dec
Horst	John Edward	Popp	Laura	283	2-Aug
Horstmann	Christian	Horstmann	Mary, Mrs.	948	6-Oct
Horstmeyer	Theodore	Breen	Mary	1494	17-Nov
Hough	Patrick	Karrol	Mary	636	11-Sep
Houston	Charles H.	White	Mary A.	1386	9-Nov
How	Edward Stephen	Cox	Esther Mary	1583	24-Nov
Howard	Christopher J.	Brennan	Sarah A.	1025	12-Oct
Howard	Samuel	Pollard	Lydia	1247	8-Nov
Howard	Thomas	Henderson	Sylva Jane	454	22-Aug
Howe	Thomas J.	Bielefeld	Ann	1791	13-Dec
Hoyt	Augustus W.	Berge	Hattie	674	15-Sep
Hudson	Bud	Jackson	Hannah	1432	blank
Huffmann	Allen	Van Arsdal	Martha	410	17-Aug
Hughes	Emanuel	Caldwell	Frances	808	blank
Hugings	John	Ward	Emma	1586	23-Nov
Huhuil	George	Heitmann	Teresa	1217	27-Oct
Hunt	William	Gillooly	Bridget	639	11-Sep
Hunt	William	Kirkmeyer	Lula	1843	20-Dec
Hunter	Albert	Smith	Kate	124	8-Jul
Hurst	August	Heise	Emma	1635	26-Nov
Hurst	Charles J.	Wagner	Johanna	1483	16-Nov
Hurst	James H.	Shivel	Georgia M.	158	14-Jul
Hussey	John M.	Schick	Julia M.	829	28-Sep
Hussmann	Arnold	Kleine	Amalda	1303	3-Nov
Hutchison	Cam R.	McKee	Minnie G.	1550	21-Nov
Hyatt	Frank	Hight	Carrie Stuart	562	3-Sep
Hynek	Winceslaus Stephen	Sedlack	Kate	1099	18-Oct
Ilg	Joseph	Humm	Elisabeth	648	13-Sep
Inabuit	Christian	Lawless	Catharine	594	9-Sep
Irvine	Harry H.	Headen	Sara M.	68	2-Jul

***Index to Marriages, 1881, Vol. 21,  
City of St. Louis, Part II***

<u>Groom Last</u>	<u>Groom First</u>	<u>Bride Last</u>	<u>Bride First</u>	<u>Cert. #</u>	<u>Date of Marr.</u>
Jackson	Mortimer	Thomas	Aurelia	623	9-Sep
Jaeger	Henry	Beckerle	Mary	685	15-Sep
Jaeger	Martin	Norton	Maggie C.	831	28-Sep
James	David	Jenkins	Esther	426	19-Aug
James	Enoch R.	Woodcock	Ellen	901	5-Oct
James	George	Turner	Amanda	664	15-Sep
Jameson	Matthew C.	McNamara	Mary	1245	blank
Jameton	Jean	Meisinger	Carrie	1235	27-Oct
Jansan	Anton	Schulte	Jabina	1166	8-Nov
Jansen	John	Reuss	Carrie	1832	27-Dec
Jansen	William	Weiss	Emma	1109	18-Oct
Jarman	Wesley B.	Sawyer	Emma	990	10-Oct
Jay	Edward J.	Morris	Minnie	1240	27-Oct
Jeep	Jules	Plume	Mennie	617	15-Sep
Jenkins	William H.	Lucas	Julia	1827	19-Dec
Johnson	Elmas V.	Gaudolfo	Delia D.	51	30-Jun
Johnson	German	Brown	Victoria	1620	24-Nov
Johnson	Heinrich	Lang	Luisa	1440	12-Nov
Johnson	Henry A.	Kelly	Julia A.	1481	15-Nov
Johnson	Willis	Smith	Lenie	21	28-Jun
Johnsson	Johan	Leich	Elisabetha	1829	25-Dec
Johnston	James Vincent	McClelland	Annie McChesney	1596	24-Nov
Jones	Edward L.	Stone	Josephine M.	1086	20-Oct
Jones	Felix	Raney	Fanney	1615	23-Nov
Jones	Henry	Clarke	Mary	202	19-Jul
Jones	John H.	Severson	Georgia C.	1147	19-Oct
Jones	Jos. Erastus	Stueve	Annie	1781	14-Dec
Jopsen	Nis Peter	Jensen	Annie K.	1696	2-Dec
Jost	Balthasar	Rueckert	Annie	1608	23-Nov
Jost	Frank	Acker	Mary Magdalena	850	4-Oct
Jourdan	Joseph I.	Watkins	Emma	1560	23-Nov
Joyce	Austin Michl	O'Donnell	Margaret Mary	994	11-Oct
Joyce	James	Taylor	Elizabeth	321	7-Aug
Jurgensen	John H.	Cushen	Catharine E.	1450	17-Nov
Kahle	John H.	Haedebrink	Anna M.	183	18-Jul
Kahre	Christian F.	Langenberg	Mary	1347	13-Nov
Kain	William	Moslander	Mary	919	5-Oct
Kaiser	Carl Robert	Waesch	Julia	1191	27-Oct
Kalbfleisch	Daniel J.	Guenther	Lizzie	282	30-Jul
Kalkbrener	John	Guthland	Barbara	1117	19-Oct
Kallemeier	Louis H.	Rucke	Matilde Henriette	773	27-Sep
Kam	Alexander	Williams	Rosetta	79	2-Jul
Kamer	Martin	Ahlborn	Mary Christine	1098	18-Oct
Kammerer	Gottlab	Schumacher	Anna E.	11	28-Jun
Kane	Simon	Jackson	Caroline	318	5-Aug
Kanke	Gerhard H.	Loheide	Emma A.M.	708	18-Sep
Karbach	Christian	Meyrer	Margarithe	412	17-Aug
Kargan	Ernst D.	Kohn	Hermina	507	28-Aug
Karnatz	Otto A.	Hettling	Mary A.	1353	10-Nov

***Index to Marriages, 1881, Vol. 21,  
City of St. Louis, Part II***

<u>Groom Last</u>	<u>Groom First</u>	<u>Bride Last</u>	<u>Bride First</u>	<u>Cert. #</u>	<u>Date of Marr.</u>
Kassing	Phillipp	Ebmeyer	Annie L.	1528	24-Nov
Kaufman	Adam	Volz	Emma	35	30-Jun
Kaufmann	John H.	Studt	Mena	2	27-Jun
Kaufmann	Louis	Sauter	Sophia	590	6-Aug
Kavanaugh	John	Griffin	Catharine	509	29-Aug
Kearney	James	Pound	Mollie	1467	15-Nov
Kedge	William	Bond	Kate	568	7-Sep
Keetz	Henry B.	Schulte	Rose	1561	22-Nov
Keiser	Henry	Krueger	Lizzie	1228	27-Oct
Kelleher	Jeremiah	Finigan	Margaretha	1500	blank
Kelleher	John	Buckley	Kate	222	blank
Keller	Henry	Greashaber	Elizabeth	1339	5-Nov
Keller	Joseph	Karges	Ida	339	11-Aug
Kempf	Frederick	Bussen	Anna	1519	22-Nov
Kempfe	Paul	Braunschweig	Dora	320	14-Aug
Kennard	Robert Owen	Luchy	Maggie S.	1771	13-Dec
Kennedy	Herbert F.	Bonner	Ida F.	1651	29-Nov
Kennedy	Samuel G.	Kennard	Mary R.	1213	26-Oct
Kennett	William P.	Simonds	Jessie	1723	7-Dec
Kensea	Franz	Regele	Elizabeth	1019	11-Oct
Kesler	William H.	Vohswinkel	Annie H.	712	20-Sep
Kestranek	Joseph J.	Vleek	Jane	1418	22-Nov
Kilgen	Charles C.	Robyn	Lula M.	147	12-Jul
Kimbrough	Alonzo	Douty	Susan	1665	blank
King	Thomas	Faherty	Mary	978	8-Oct
King	William S.	Tomkins	Emma J.	262	28-Jul
Kirby	Patrick	McCarthy	Mary Agnes	1199	25-Oct
Kirby	Thomas	Beatty	Martha E.	1265	2-Nov
Kirby	William Henry	Finnerly	Julia	484	27-Aug
Kirchhoff	John	Bruns	Lene	838	blank
Kise	William L.	Downey	Serena	1613	23-Nov
Klages	Hermann	Hedtkamp	Annie	213	21-Jul
Klatt	Joseph	Seckler	Rosa	1160	20-Oct
Klee	August	Weber	Susanna	998	10-Oct
Klehlenbrink	Anton	Hillabrand	Mary	727	27-Sep
Klein	Joseph	Burns	Margaret	377	14-Aug
Kline	Henry	Spanley	Louisa	898	6-Oct
KlippeL	William H.	Henzheter	Louise	720	22-Sep
Klockman	Henry	Kuehn	Louise	1679	1-Dec
Klos	Louis J.	Becker	Anna M.	1002	11-Oct
Kluegel	Gotlab W.	Debus	Margaret J.	1276	3-Nov
Klusmann	William	Frawerd	Louise	1080	15-Oct
Knapp	Shepard	Berkley	Sallie T.	1671	30-Nov
Knarr	John	Fauchs	Bertha	1479	15-Nov
Knopfle	John	Eckermann	Barbara	1448	12-Nov
Koch	Frank H.	Rowberry	Cora	947	6-Oct
Koch	Jacob B.	Geiser	Susana	1680	1-Dec
Kochling	August	Meister	Louise	367	31-Aug
Koehler	Caspar	Frey	Henrietta	344	18-Aug

***Index to Marriages, 1881, Vol. 21,  
City of St. Louis, Part II***

<u>Groom Last</u>	<u>Groom First</u>	<u>Bride Last</u>	<u>Bride First</u>	<u>Cert. #</u>	<u>Date of Marr.</u>
Koehler	Franz Robert	Schroeder	Johanna Louise	308	7-Aug
Koehler	Raimund	Kuebel	Catharina	692	15-Sep
Koelling	Theodore H.	Milligan	Sallie	204	19-Jul
Koenig	R. Henry	Lambert	Pauline	121	9-Jul
Koenig	William	Trump	Charlotte	1009	10-Oct
Koenitzer	Robert	Gerdes	Johanne Antoinette E.	48	2-Jul
Koeppe	Arthur	Schmid	Crescentia	349	11-Aug
Koeppler	Herman Friedrich	Schmidt	Karolina Minna	1532	19-Nov
Kohlmann	Frederick	Leistritz	Clara	1457	24-Nov
Kohr	Ferdinand	Sexauer	Anna Katy	1652	11-Dec
Kolb	Albert W.	Treff	Gertrude F.	1754	10-Dec
Koncen	Mathias J.	Fleschmann	Alvina	1663	30-Nov
Kopf	Charles Schwarz	Strobel	Julia	718	24-Sep
Kortanek	Frank J.	Mottel	Josephine	387	15-Aug
Koser	Henry Louis	Roeslauf	Caroline Wilhelmine	1542	19-Nov
Kottenhofer	Joseph	Roxlau	Elisabeth	1291	8-Nov
Kraessig	Karl	Reither	Anna	665	24-Sep
Krafft	Edward Gerhard	Jacobs	Mary Belle	1515	17-Nov
Kraft	August	Ambruster	Lena	1678	1-Dec
Krag	Waldmar	Schwetz	Carrie	12	30-Jun
Krawinkel	Louis P.	Kretzer	Carrie	824	29-Sep
Krebs	Friederich	Rohm	Emma	1426	10-Nov
Kreecer	Jacob	Beran	Mary	1522	21-Nov
Kreider	Philip	Dupatz	Annie	127	9-Jun
Kren	Thomas J.	Wuschke	Josephine	1358	8-Nov
Kress	Peter	Ost	Johanna	1398	10-Nov
Krieckhaus	Louis	Baxter	Ellen C.	1851	22-Dec
Kritschmar	Henry	Laughery	Catharine	265	28-Jul
Kroeger	Henry, Jr.	Lauman	Alwine	365	18-Aug
Kronsbein	August J.	Niederhof	Julia	883	5-Oct
Kroupa	Joseph	Falant	Katie	660	11-Oct
Krueger	Frank	Urban	Caroline	94	blank
Kruger	William E.	Gerike	Helene	1413	10-Nov
Kubik	Frank	Vatruba	Helena	236	23-Jul
Kudnig	Rudolph	Reifmeier	Carolina	774	22-Sep
Kuechler	William	Schacht	Tellie M.	1779	13-Dec
Kuenke	Henry	Schmitz	Maria	389	17-Aug
Kuese	G. H. Samuel	Mueller	Amalie W.	681	15-Sep
Kuhn	Georg	Lorch	Katharina	1644	27-Nov
Kuhns	William H.	Brearley	Fannie	137	13-Jul
Kulage	Frank	Elbrecht	Carrie	1456	15-Nov
Kulp	August	Schulze	Emma	1255	29-Oct
Kunker	John	Kroenung	Augusta C.	296	2-Aug
Kunz	Francis M.	Kraus	Annie T.	1131	25-Oct
Laag	Joseph	Merz	Annie Marie	575	6-Sep
Lacoste	John	Stewart	Mary	1079	14-Oct
Laird, Dr.	Notley H.	Hites	Ida A.	1676	1-Dec
Laitner	Louis	Stamm	Amelia	1785	14-Dec
Lambert	James Michael	Carroll	Catharine Therese	1197	25-Oct

***Index to Marriages, 1881, Vol. 21,  
City of St. Louis, Part II***

<u>Groom Last</u>	<u>Groom First</u>	<u>Bride Last</u>	<u>Bride First</u>	<u>Cert. #</u>	<u>Date of Marr.</u>
Lambrecht	Charles Edwd.	Mori	Louisa Charlotte	804	8-Oct
Lammert	Tony	Schmitt	Theresa	1157	27-Oct
Lammott	Jacob	Isenhower	Emma	1848	20-Dec
Land	Charles C.	Schaefer	Sophia C.	770	27-Sep
Landmann	Frank Rino	Rehfeldt	Annie	797	24-Sep
Landvogt	William E.	Brown	Carrie A.	1359	10-Nov
Lane	David S.	Coogan	Mary Jane	754	28-Sep
Lang	August	Eggers	Auguste	1551	23-Nov
Lange	Anton Wilhelm	Rothe	Emilie W.M.	1757	10-Dec
Lange	Frederick O.	Muetze	Lena	1236	29-Oct
Lange	Jean Baptist	Wezer	Franzeska	1282	1-Nov
Lange	John	Schrantner	Kunigunda	1271	2-Nov
Langendorf	Frederick	Netzel	Bertha	243	25-Jul
Lanier	John C.	Samstag	Emma L.	476	25-Aug
Larimore	Walter L.	Wondell	Mollie	1221	26-Oct
Larsson	Olof	Pfeiffer	Clara	1819	18-Dec
LaRue	George	Kiderlen	Pauline	1728	8-Dec
Lastofka	Joseph John	Grundmeyer	Anna Mary	693	20-Sep
Laughlin	John R.	Carpenter	Marguerite L.	1517	17-Nov
Laughney	William	Botish	Anna M.	1048	12-Oct
Laux	John	Rumler	Lizzie	1846	22-Dec
Lax	Jacob	Burkhardt	Sarah	569	18-Sep
Leahey	William	Bridgett	Ann	465	23-Aug
Lee	Charles A.	Orr	M. Kate	1283	1-Nov
Lee	Henry Charles	Graham	Edna Rutherford	1567	24-Nov
Lee	Peder Andersen	Wilberg	Helga Josephine	418	27-Aug
Lee	William	Sadles	Tonie	1319	3-Nov
Legy	Walter J.	Cook	Sarah	279	1-Aug
Leistner	Paul Gustav	Berger	Martha	1256	30-Oct
Lendi	John	Kroll	Emilie	1174	25-Oct
Lenherr	Frances J.	Kibutz	Ferina	1725	8-Dec
Leonard	James W.	Adams	Blanche E.	312	4-Aug
Leonhardt	Ernst W.	Freund	Amalia	163	14-Jul
Leppe	Charles	Gress	Henrietta	291	7-Aug
Lepping	Frank	Lentz	Hannah	1475	15-Nov
Lepradd	Samuel L.	Hay	Carrie V.	514	31-Aug
LeRoy	Frank E.	Moore	Hanna	1220	30-Oct
Lewis	Abram H.	Galligher	Nellie	688	15-Sep
Lewis	Henry	Pane	Susan	595	19-Sep
Lewis	Herbert W.	Huey	Harriet J.	214	20-Jul
Libby	Joseph C., Jr.	Dailey	Effie M.	178	16-Jul
Liebermann	George	Peterson	Henrietta M.	383	15-Aug
Lienemann	Johann Friederich	Lachmann	Anna M.	231	23-Jul
Like	Gideon	Fry	Nancy Ann	303	3-Aug
Lilly	John W.	Glasscock	Agnes T.	1254	29-Oct
Linck	Anton	Sprenger	Maria	1060	13-Oct
Lindenmann	Louis	Kaiser	Elizabeth	436	20-Aug
Lindhorst	H. William	Doose	Elisabeth	388	1-Sep
Lindley	William T., Dr.	Patton	Lillian	1156	20-Oct

***Index to Marriages, 1881, Vol. 21,  
City of St. Louis, Part II***

<u>Groom Last</u>	<u>Groom First</u>	<u>Bride Last</u>	<u>Bride First</u>	<u>Cert. #</u>	<u>Date of Marr.</u>
Lindsay	James D.	Henry	Ida	210	19-Jul
Lindsay	Robert B.	Warne	Nellie	14	28-Jun
Link	Alfred	Schaub	Caroline	817	27-Sep
Link	Bernhard	Ramstein	Theresia	1083	14-Oct
Lintheconm	Nathaniel A.	Pleasant	Emma	663	18-Sep
Little	Patrick B.	Fletcher	Johanna	29	29-Jun
Littler	John W.	Stille	Mena	508	23-Oct
Litton	Robert	McGivens	Fannie	1453	12-Nov
Lloyd	John Franklin	Thomas	Maude Ellen	1707	5-Dec
Lochmann	John J.	Kautzmann	Annie	1352	24-Nov
Logan	Jacob	Hawk	Phebe Jane	1097	17-Oct
Logan	Samuel	Walker	Julia	1362	blank
Lohmann	Charles	Kauch	Louisa Cecelia	677	15-Sep
Lohmann	Frederick William	Blum	Sofie	1422	10-Nov
Lohrum	William	Messmer	Pauline	1150	20-Oct
Lond	Frank Augustus	Blanke	Ida Mary	1405	10-Nov
Longelle	Peter	Wellman	Catharine	814	27-Sep
Longuet	Leon	Wessely	Julia J.	655	17-Sep
Lopez	Manuel	Rodriquez	Rosa M.	786	28-Sep
Lorenz	Jacob	Beinsh	Annie	493	27-Aug
Loring	Frederick L.	Hefferman	Elizabeth A.	717	24-Sep
Losing	John H.	Hollmann	Henrietta	1067	13-Oct
Louvier	Eli	Barbeau	Judith	495	27-Aug
Lovelle	Samuel D.	Roy	Mollie	1731	blank
Lowe	Jesse	Helberg	Mollie C.	93	5-Jul
Lowry	John	Brennan	Jane	223	21-Jul
Lowry	William H.	Daly	Mary	108	blank
Lubker	Frederick	Allmenroeder	Katharina	1580	26-Nov
Lucas	George M.	Ackermann	Sophie	148	12-Jul
Ludewick	Gilbert M.	Hoffman	Carrie	925	5-Oct
Ludwig	Joseph	Friedel	Annie	1090	18-Oct
Lusher	Joseph	Short	Elsy	1683	7-Dec
Lutz	Frederick	Muller	Marie Julia O.	730	15-Sep
Lutz	George H.	Murphy	Johanna, Mrs.	672	20-Sep
Lyle	Alexander B.	Hanberry	Ella	1507	16-Nov
Lyman	Harry C.	Felan	Rosa	642	11-Sep
Lynn	Thomas A.	Hall	Annie J.	475	31-Aug
Lyon	Thomas	Stoner	Georgiana	224	21-Jul
Lyons	Charles	Roy	Maggie	1716	6-Dec
Mabroy	Thomas	Devlin	Annie	894	3-Oct
MacCashin	Benjamin T.	Ford	Ida M.	406	16-Aug
Mack	Martin	Richardson	Margaret	658	12-Sep
Mackey	James	Gready	Maggie	1260	30-Oct
Mader	George	Grode	Lizzie	18	28-Jun
Maher	Daniel	Carrol	Annie	1337	5-Nov
Mahoney	James H.	Burties	Rebecca A.	149	16-Jul
Mahoney	John J.	Boland	Ella	1028	11-Oct
Mahoney	Joseph H.	McGee	Jennette	250	27-Jul
Majors	Robert	Pons	Matilda	1720	6-Dec

***Index to Marriages, 1881, Vol. 21,  
City of St. Louis, Part II***

<u>Groom Last</u>	<u>Groom First</u>	<u>Bride Last</u>	<u>Bride First</u>	<u>Cert. #</u>	<u>Date of Marr.</u>
Mall	Albert	Beck	Katie	1632	27-Nov
Mall	Eugene W.	Weiland	Emma	199	21-Jul
Mallern	Christian	Tischhauser	Dora	734	20-Sep
Manch	Charles A.	Lennenfelser	Elizabeth	1480	15-Nov
Mandel	Robert	McClellan	Mattie	1335	5-Nov
Manders	Percy Palmer	Feller	Gretschens	788	24-Sep
Mangels	Henry	Eisenblatten	Mattie	326	6-Aug
Manning	Bernard Henry	Farrell	Mary	1310	4-Nov
Mansfield	John J.	Giroux	Josephine A.	325	10-Aug
Margenan	Henry	Leimer	Julia A.	360	8-Sep
Marks	Marcus	Levy	Marion	238	24-Jul
Marnell	Michael J.	Shea	Annie	930	6-Oct
Marr	Charles	Miller	Cora	1681	30-Nov
Mars	William Cing	Brewster	Aggie	1798	14-Dec
Marschuetz	Albert	Fischer	Katie	1300	3-Nov
Marsden	Henry	Graham	Agnes	725	19-Sep
Martin	Egbert Adolphus	Dowling	Katharine Therese	1497	16-Nov
Martin	Frank P.	Hennessy	Mary J.	1018	11-Oct
Martin	James P.	Wack	Bertha	278	30-Jul
Martin	Jean Mare	Chipron	Laure	1434	17-Nov
Martin	Theodore J.	Hutton	Jennet J.	1520	blank
Marting	Frederich	Krieger	Louise	967	9-Oct
Maschak	Johan	Ferie	Elizabeth	358	blank
Mason	John R.	Martin	Ella	682	18-Sep
Maston	Leroy	Marsh	Emma	1811	15-Dec
Matler	Charles	Kauling	Anna M.	215	21-Jul
Matter	Emil	Lingenfelder	Susanna	1810	15-Dec
Matthews	Lewis C.	Dolan	Mary	1799	20-Dec
Matthiesen	John C.	Hamel	Anna	1230	27-Oct
Matz	Joseph P.	Eschmann	Sophie	352	10-Aug
Maull	Ferdinand C.	Blanke	Mathilda	1831	21-Dec
Maull	William	Carpenter	Mary Q.	911	10-Oct
Mauris	Lewis A.	Schmidt	Otilia A.	716	19-Sep
May	Charles	Bracht	Annie	446	28-Aug
Mc Ilhone	John	Cunningham	Ellen	172	19-Jul
McCann	Peter J.	Kennedy	Mary	382	15-Aug
McCarron	John	Evers	Jennie C.	694	15-Sep
McCarthy	Charles J.	Moran	Mary A.	625	13-Sep
McCarthy	John	Cummings	Maggie	1536	blank
McCartney	Alexander	Murphy	Mollie A.	1521	17-Nov
McCarty	Thomas W.	Marshall	Tena	748	21-Sep
McClanathan	Loren B.	Onslow	Mary	683	21-Sep
McConnell	John M.	Schaeffer	Minnie	1729	7-Dec
McCormick	Henry	Wright	Mary Jane	1348	9-Nov
McCormick	Samuel G.	Case	Clara L.	992	10-Oct
McCoy	James	King	Celia	777	blank
McCrea	John	Pauley	Lela	543	5-Sep
McCune	Thomas	Leahey	Catharine	1102	17-Oct
McDermott	James	McKay	Katie	1371	8-Nov

***Index to Marriages, 1881, Vol. 21,  
City of St. Louis, Part II***

<u>Groom Last</u>	<u>Groom First</u>	<u>Bride Last</u>	<u>Bride First</u>	<u>Cert. #</u>	<u>Date of Marr.</u>
McDonnell	Thomas	Welsh	Annie	300	9-Aug
McEgen	Eugene	Whalen	Mary	105	7-Jul
McEvoy	Denis	O'Connell	Christiana	1323	11-Nov
McGee	James Harvey	Black	Hannah C.	473	24-Aug
McGrath	John	Snyder	Mary Agnes	571	5-Sep
McGrath	Thomas	McGrath	Annie	125	8-Jul
McHale	Edward	Hughes	Annie	1800	14-Dec
McHugh	Bernard	Carey	Nora	567	5-Sep
McK Whyte	Duncan	Stockton	Annie E.	24	29-Jun
McKanna	Benjamin F.	Smith	Anna Frances	298	2-Aug
McKee	Charles	Baird	Minne	529	30-Aug
McKenney	Charles F.	Brown	Tillie	870	1-Oct
McKernan	Bernard	Maguire	Mary	314	blank
McKinley	James	Byrnes	Annie	537	11 Jan 1882
McKnight	Henry T.	Berry	Mary	1531	21-Nov
McLuawe	William C.	Parson	Maria	1164	20-Oct
McMahon	John	Sweeney	Mary	123	blank
McManus	Bernard E.	Ryan	Ellen	1498	16-Nov
McMinn	Theodore J.	Clayton	Fannie E.	263	28-Jul
McMorrow	Peter J.	Geisel	Veronica M.	1076	18-Oct
McNamer	Michael J.	McNamer	Mary Ann	184	17-Jul
McNeff	William	McCann	Mary	70	4-Jul
McQuillan	Patrick	Chester	Catherine	430	19-Aug
McSorley	Edward	Moore	Nancy	1008	10-Oct
Mebald	Georg	Bitzer	Anna Maria	489	27-Aug
Mehl	Adolph	Drese	Lena	116	7-Jul
Meier	Anton J.	Hekeleskaemper	Laura O.	307	3-Aug
Meier	Fred Wm.	Reecke	Louisa	654	15-Sep
Meier	John	Crosby	Martha M.	1114	17-Oct
Meinhardt	Henry	Freter	Helen	1523	17-Nov
Melcher	Charles Woodbury	Benney	Anna Sophia	806	29-Sep
Menaugh	John W.	Mohn	Minnie	995	12-Oct
Menke	Henry C.	Rehling	Almeida	356	10-Aug
Menz	Gustav	Pohle	Maria	374	16-Aug
Mere	Frank	Wallace	Mary	1712	5-Dec
Merrill	Geo. F.	Kritnon	Annie	564	5-Sep
Merritt	Eugene N.	Chouquett	Angeline	807	30-Sep
Mesche	Frederick	Overbeck	Lizzie	200	23-Jul
Messman	Charles	Wilson	Rosa	9	3-Jul
Metzner	Jacob	Herbrand	Katharine	77	2-Jul
Meyer	Frederick W.	Lembuch	Emma	1806	20-Dec
Meyer	Henry	Pagelets	Emelia	113	7-Jul
Meyer	William J.	Paul	Elizabeth	516	29-Aug
Meyers	John	Bauer	Elizabeth	1195	29-Oct
Meylor	Lawrence F.	Curlet	Mary	813	28-Sep
Middendorff	Gerhard	Mohl	Kunigunda	218	21-Jul
Middendorff	Clemens	Schleich	Anna	444	30-Aug
Mildstead	John W.	Ochs	Mena	371	13-Aug
Miller	Charles H.	Kuhn	Susanna	1770	blank

***Index to Marriages, 1881, Vol. 21,  
City of St. Louis, Part II***

<u>Groom Last</u>	<u>Groom First</u>	<u>Bride Last</u>	<u>Bride First</u>	<u>Cert. #</u>	<u>Date of Marr.</u>
Miller	Francis H.T.	Van Stan	Phebe C.	134	11-Jul
Miller	Franklin P.	Allen	Jennie M.	1389	9-Nov
Miller	Frederick	Puhl	Paulina	815	27-Sep
Miller	George	Buckholz	Anna	695	17-Sep
Miller	George	Shank	Mary	144	12-Jul
Miller	George W.	McClarin	Margaret I.	351	15-Aug
Miller	Harry T.	Willard	Hannah	85	5-Jul
Miller	Henry J.	Moers	Hanna	1535	24-Nov
Miller	John	Behmer	Elisabeth	1073	13-Oct
Miller	John	Decker	Freelove E.	1672	30-Nov
Miller	John A.	Wohl	Mary J.	1305	3-Nov
Miller	Nicholas	Deibel	Anna E.	896	13-Oct
Miller	William	Lake	Louisa	1251	28-Oct
Miller	William O.	Hughes	Lena	936	6-Oct
Miller	William V.	Brown	Mary E.	449	22-Aug
Moeller	August	Wellhoener	Alvine	1849	20-Dec
Moeller	Charles	Goodrich	Sarah	333	8-Aug
Moeller	Henry	Rick	Margaretha	1370	9-Nov
Mohr	Amson	Epstein	Carrie	1078	19-Oct
Mohr	George	Von Schwartz	Elizabeth	49	30-Jun
Molitor	Frederick W., Jr.	Warmann	Minnie	1062	20-Oct
Moloney	Michael	Mack	Annie	938	blank
Molt	Gustav	Gutmann	Rosa Elizabeth	1482	19-Nov
Monahan	Michael	Crowley	Mary	703	18-Sep
Montgomery	Robert A.	Reynolds	May G.	1292	2-Nov
Montgomery	W. Perry	Woehrle	Helen	433	22-Aug
Mooney	Patrick J.	Ryan	Ella	1396	9-Nov
Moore	Orrin D.	Portens	Susan E.	1393	10-Nov
Moore	Oscar W.	Block	Julia R.	483	26-Aug
Moore	W.R.	Galagher	Ellen	392	16-Aug
Moorehouse	Frank	Hite	Mary	1549	21-Nov
Mootz	Albert	Walters	Theresa	1035	15-Oct
Morazek	Frank	Kauffmann	Frances	862	1-Oct
Morgan	John George	Spencer	Annie	1355	7-Nov
Morris	Benjamin	Pryar	Sarah	482	25-Aug
Morrow	John	Gorman	Mary	1626	30-Nov
Morton	Peter D.	Bauer	Mary	74	5-Jul
Mosby	Charles	Randall	Fanie	1325	11-Nov
Moullon	Horatio F.	Savary	Mary E.	459	23-Aug
Moxter	Jacob	O'Driscoll	Sadie	845	29-Sep
Mozee	Lewis	Rainos	Louisa	1646	blank
Mueller	Gustav	Bock	Laura Bohring	1277	31-Oct
Mueller	Leopold	Jund	Maria Katharina	1647	26-Nov
Mueller	Martin	Reuter	Carolina	1415	10-Nov
Muesenfechtlar	Frank	Schlüter	Anna M.	1042	13-Oct
Muller	Jakob	Maves	Mary	1622	30-Nov
Mulqueen	Daniel	Donlan	Mary	1075	18-Oct
Munsberg	Frederick H.	Kespohl	Lena C.	1642	14-Dec
Murphy	Charles	Crosby	Emma J.	837	28-Sep

***Index to Marriages, 1881, Vol. 21,  
City of St. Louis, Part II***

<u>Groom Last</u>	<u>Groom First</u>	<u>Bride Last</u>	<u>Bride First</u>	<u>Cert. #</u>	<u>Date of Marr.</u>
Murphy	Daniel F.	Byrnes	Lizzie M.	1722	blank
Murphy	James Michael	Walsh	Mary Ellen	1112	20-Oct
Murphy	John	Stuart	Honora	1569	blank
Murphy	John J.	Hayes	Maggie	558	4-Sep
Murphy	Michael	Hockey	Katie C.	1430	12-Nov
Murray	John	O'Brien	Ellen	205	19-Jul
Murray	John	O'Brien	Ellen	1619	30-Nov
Murray	Michael Wm.	Owings	Harriet	390	16-Aug
Musick	John Uri	Ette	Carrie C.	1046	18-Oct
Myers	Albion R.	Craig	Delia J.	949	6-Oct
Naes	Frank	Gruenewald	Dora	97	7-Jul
Nau	George	Pretaboir	Julia	1844	19-Dec
Necker	William F.	Blum	Catharine	1159	25-Oct
Neel	Wade	Driscoll	Flora	1473	15-Nov
Neill	James W.	Miller	Annie E.	294	2-Aug
Nelson	Charles P.	Bengel	Louise	879	3-Oct
Nelson	David	Letcher	Jennie	154	12-Jul
Nelson	Frank	Day	Emma	170	14-Jul
Nenninger	Louis	Hercoy	Mary	1461	21-Nov
Nessel	William	Reynolds	Ida	616	10-Sep
Neumeister	Chas. Adolph	Moeller	Bertha	613	29-Sep
Neunuebel	Edward C.	Coyne	Nora	707	18-Sep
Neuroth	Johannes	Holemann	Anna E.	855	29-Sep
Nevin	Thomas	Hoffman	Annie Laurie	1381	8-Nov
Newman	Arthur	Galvin	Johanna	1376	8-Nov
Newton	Siebert	Furberd	Susie	1072	13-Oct
Ney	Jean Pierre	Schwartztraub	Catharine	745	20-Sep
Niederbremer	Henry	Rellmann	Mathilda	860	2-Oct
Niedzielski	Josef	Mrses	Mary Anna	793	27-Sep
Niehaus	Albert F.	Kriegesmann	Dorothea E.J.	1044	12-Oct
Niehouse	Charles Christian	Drickschmidt	Emma A.M.	1226	27-Oct
Niemeyer	John	Groh	Rose	1274	1-Nov
Nienhaus	Henry	Ammand	Mary	1318	3-Nov
Nies	H. Aug.	Kuehn	Annie K.	612	8-Sep
Noble	Richard M.	Evans	Georgia M.	1637	27-Nov
Noel	Edward H.	Herzog	Lea	1816	16-Dec
Nofsinger	William	Smith	Maggie	197	18-Jul
Nolan	Peter R.	Cruse	Ella T.L.	157	blank
Nordman	William H.	McMahon	Mary	868	2-Oct
Norton	Joseph	Mangan	Elizabeth	1143	blank
Norton	Patrick	Walsh	Mary Ellen	281	8-Aug
Notin	Clement	Dorey	Silvie	1045	12-Oct
Novotny	Albert T.	Sedlacek	Mary	874	11-Oct
Numbers	Edwin F.	Power	Ann W.	1746	8-Dec
Oberhaus	Frederick	Feldmuller	Mary	187	22-Jul
Oberle	Conrad	Vitt	Alwinia	228	21-Jul
Oberwinder	John A.	Martin	Louisa	1516	17-Nov
O'Brien	John	Hogan	Mary J.	461	23-Aug
O'Brien	John	O'Connell	Mary	950	6-Oct

***Index to Marriages, 1881, Vol. 21,  
City of St. Louis, Part II***

<u>Groom Last</u>	<u>Groom First</u>	<u>Bride Last</u>	<u>Bride First</u>	<u>Cert. #</u>	<u>Date of Marr.</u>
O'Brien	Timothy	Calahan	Johana	447	22-Aug
Obrock	Herman H.	Hemann	Maria	865	3-Oct
O'Connell	John	Beck	Mary R.	1351	7-Nov
O'Connor	Michael	Gallagher	Ellen	1377	9-Nov
Off	Jasper	Lewis	Lucy	596	7-Sep
O'Hare	William H.	Hampsy	Catharine	488	blank
Ohaver	Lemuel M.	Scoon	Lucy M.	1051	12-Oct
Ohlendorf	William	Henterholzer	Louisa Maria	755	22-Sep
O'Keffe	John	Walsh	Emma L.	487	28-Aug
O'Kieffe	John W.	Callahan	Rosa A.	1424	15-Nov
Olander	John	Larson	Annie Mari	1761	10-Dec
Olden	Frederick H.	King	Annie	1660	29-Nov
O'Leary	Frank	Dowling	Jennie	273	31-Jul
Oleger	Peter	Eckrich	Augusta	605	9-Sep
Oliver	David H.	Callahan	Dora R.	338	9-Aug
Olzenberger	Joseph, Jr.	Schmitt	Lizzie	1096	20-Oct
O'Mara	James	Burnes	Mary Ann	1416	10-Nov
O'Neaal	Charles W.	Snyder	Elizabeth	878	2-Oct
O'Neil	Albert F.	White	Ella M.	975	13-Oct
O'Neill	John	Shank	Lillie	1095	15-Oct
Oonk	Christian H.	Kramer	Helene	735	22-Sep
Ortwein	William	Reitmauer	Annie	66	4-Jul
Osborn	William H.	Richerson	Mary A.L.	588	6-Sep
Ostendorf	Mathias	Stein	Emma	719	20-Sep
Overton	Stephen Henry	Harrison	M. Louise	1058	13-Oct
Owengs	George Thomas	Lensen	Emma L	1476	15-Nov
Owens	John	Inge	Adaline	976	8-Oct
Oxnam	Joseph J.	Cooper	Mercy	159	14-Jul
Page	Arthur J.	Sommann	Edith	1645	26-Nov
Page	Paul Edwd.	Cochran	Katie Ann	796	26-Sep
Painter	Ambrose Lee	Warnick	Jennie L.	1163	31-Oct
Palmer	E. Lee	Flanders	Mary E.	581	6-Sep
Pape	August	Behnke	Annie	1193	25-Oct
Parker	George	Overshiner	Louisa	1694	1-Dec
Paterson	Robert S.	Resse	Josephine A.	532	31-Aug
Patteson	Richard G.	Patterson	Lizzie	1808	15-Dec
Pauck	Hermann H.	Temborius	Elizabeth	470	30-Aug
Paul	Hermann M.	Betz	Ellen	27	28-Jun
Paul	John	Graber	Rose	376	13-Aug
Paul	Theobold	Ginn	Mary	1809	15-Dec
Paule	Samuel S.	Sexauer	Marie Eva	818	27-Sep
Pavelec	Vaclav J.	Puers	Catharine	512	6-Sep
Pedderson	John	Trappiel	Wilhelmine L.	337	10-Aug
Pederson	Erik R.	Hanson	Eda C.	1463	14-Nov
Peipper	John	Bawden	Gertrud	1772	17-Dec
Peliox	Charley	Venoz	Eugenie	67	3-Jul
Pellet	Charles H.	Wilcox	Jennie	1040	13-Oct
Pelstring	Bernhard	Leers	Elizabeth	1296	2-Nov
Pennington	William	Moran	Bridget	36	29-Jun

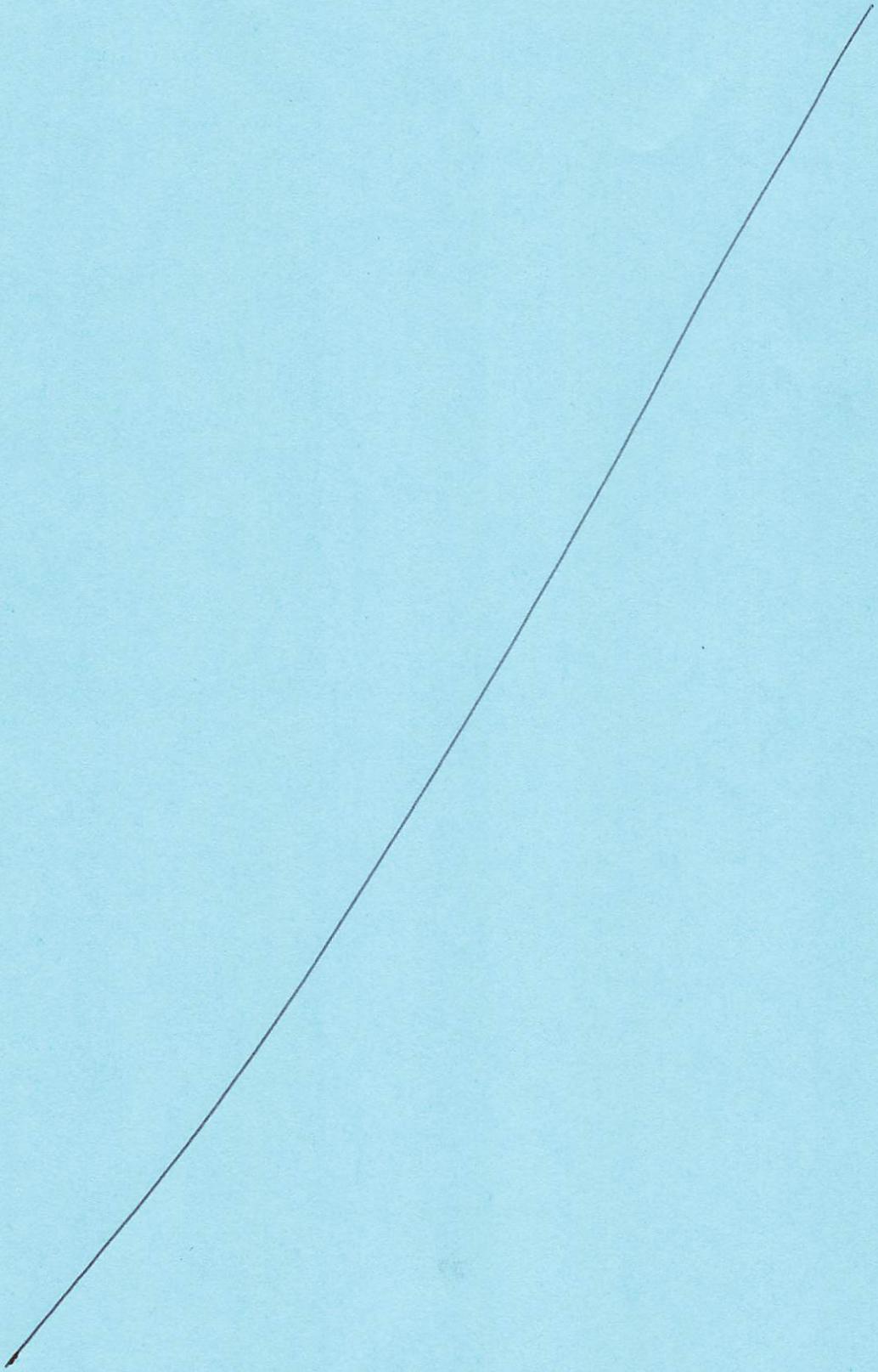
**Index to Marriages, 1881, Vol. 21,  
City of St. Louis, Part II**

<u>Groom Last</u>	<u>Groom First</u>	<u>Bride Last</u>	<u>Bride First</u>	<u>Cert. #</u>	<u>Date of Marr.</u>
Perkerson	William K.	Rutherford	Rebecca	151	13-Jul
Perret	Augustus C.	Holloway	Mary Ella	44	30-Jun
Perry	Fletcher	Harr	Mattie	386	15-Aug
Perry	William P.	Magee	Annie	237	24-Jul
Petereini	Giovanni	Beffa	Martina	486	31-Aug
Peters	Joseph H.	Wittmann	Elizabeth C.	1385	10-Nov
Peterson	Carl	Larsson	Louisa	1524	17-Nov
Petha	Joseph F.	Rorbaher	Barbara A.	1334	blank
Peyton	James H.	Rippetoe	Louisa V.	310	4-Aug
Peyton	Louis	Clayton	Jane	1017	11-Oct
Pfaff	William	Eisenhauer	Annie	781	28-Sep
Pfizenmayer	Frederick L.	Bellzig	Agnes A.	270	30-Jul
Philipp	Anthony	Scherdin	Annie	122	11-Jul
Piazzia	Joseph	Gibson	Esther J.	1654	28-Nov
Pickel	John	Hambucker	Mary	833	4-Oct
Pierce	Harry R.	Gambler	Ida	290	1-Aug
Pillow	Bentley	Renfrow	Jennie	1739	8-Dec
Pleitner	Fred Wm.	Beckenkamp	Charlotte	112	7-Jul
Pleitsch	Henry	Withey	Clara K.	1059	13-Oct
Poetting	Frederick William	Stegemann	Julia	1514	17-Nov
Poh	Mathias	Leitz	Eva	523	30-Aug
Pohlmann	Frederick W.	Schwartz	Caroline	968	8-Oct
Pokamy	Frank H.	Kubicek	Josefa	752	27-Sep
Pollard	William T.	Yarnell	Laura A.	225	21-Jul
Pond	Frank H.	Chappell	Lizzie C.	55	6-Jul
Pope	Joseph	Horstman	Elisabeth	1540	21-Nov
Poston	William	Thompson	Lucy	248	26-Jul
Potter	Francis M.	Martin	Violet A.	743	20-Sep
Poulson	Neal	Shaw	Catherine	1294	2-Nov
Powers	Benjamin S.	Brown	Mabel L.	1125	18-Oct
Powell	William R.	Brown	Nanie	1360	7-Nov
Powels	Charles	Collins	Amelia, Mrs.	16	30-Jun
Powers	Joeffrey	Ready	Bridget	557	4-Sep
Prange	Charles William	Clifmann	Julia	126	10-Jul
Prange	Louis Henry	Naber	Mary	1634	29-Nov
Priesmeyer	Charles F.	Zuendt	Clotilde	1297	3-Nov
Pryor	Edward B.	Barnett	Belle T.	1778	13-Dec
Quigley	Andrew	Burke	Mary	428	24-Aug
Quin	Christopher	Gibson	Nancy Jane	5	27-Jun

Look for Part III in the next issue of the *Quarterly*.

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENERAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY





MO  
St. Louis  
11

ONE EDITION ONLY

**St. John's Lutheran Church**

3738 Morganford Road, St. Louis, MO 63116

**Baptisms, 1901-1905**

Transcribed and submitted by Lanette S. Russell

**T**he following records were transcribed from the original church books.

**1901**

Parents	Child	Birth Date	Baptism Date	Sponsors	Pastor
Haas, Joseph Edelmann, Auguste	Jansen Joseph August	30-Oct-00	13-Jan-01	Clyde, Rosina Krueger, Jansen	Bartels
Hochgrebe, Heinrich Haake, Ida	Henriette Louise Elisabeth Rosalie	29-Dec-00	27-Jan-01	Rodermund, Heinrich Haake, Rosalie Spring, Louise Gockel, Elisabeth	Bartels
Hildebrandt, August Paul, Marie	Gustav Friedrich	15-Jan-01	27-Jan-01	Paul, Friedrich Paul, Mathilde	Bartels
Lange, Heinrich Schubert, Louise	Edna Louise Christine Pauline	27-Jan-01	17-Feb-01	Schubert, Louise Lange, Louise Lange, Christian Schubert, Peter	Bartels
Herrscher, Emil Brennecker, Helena	Emil Lorenz	19-Dec-00	24-Feb-01	Bellinger, Lorenz Brennecker, Elisabeth	Bartels
Holzborn, Charles Wolter, Louise	Norma Edna	31-Dec-00	24-Feb-01	Wolter, Heinrich Horst, Caroline	Bartels
Laun, Carl Toenges, Louise	Caroline Agnes Josephine	20-Jan-01	14-Mar-01	Toenges, Johann Toenges, Agnes Toenges, Joseph	Bartels
Rodermund, Heinrich Scherer, Friederike	Henriette Ida Emma Anna	15-Mar-01	14-Apr-01	Schreff, Heinrich Ulrich, Emma Hochgrebe, Ida	Bartels
Steck, Georg Hullinger, Emma	Vera Ida	25-Dec-00	22-Apr-01	Steck, Anna Schneider, Ida	Bartels
Groeteke, Wilhelm Schlenker, Ida	Minna Regina Maria	28-Mar-01	21-Apr-01	Groeteke, Maria Schubert, Minna Schlenker, Regina	Bartels
Sieveking, Heinrich Frerck, Louise	Augusta Paulina Wilhelmina Frieda	7-Apr-01	28-Apr-01	Rotten, Augusta Oberfeldt, Paulina Kuhlmann, Wilhelm Frerck, Hermann	Bartels

*Continued*

## ***St. John's Lutheran Church, Baptisms, 1901–1905***

### 1901 — cont'd

Parents	Child	Birth Date	Baptism Date	Sponsors	Pastor
Wolf, Hermann Schwalb, Christine	Elisabeth Martha	29-Mar-01	28-Apr-01	Gaul, Elisabeth Detjen, Martha	Bartels
Joern, Albert Scheiffelen, Anna	Johannes Adolf Wilhelm	10-Apr-01	19-May-01	Heidelberg, John Traunsberg, Amalia Luft, Wilhelm	Bartels
Gockel, Johannes Roberts, Mathilde	Johannes Heinrich Carl	27-Apr-01	19-May-01	Roberts, Auguste Gockel, Johannes II Seibel, Heinrich Groeteke, Carl	Bartels
Gumz, August Radmer, Wilhelmine	Friedrich Herbert	24-Apr-01	19-May-01	Pieske, Friedrich Radmer, Friedrich Rotten, Johanna Hartmann, Emma	Bartels
Schumacher, Louis Werner, Hedwig	Emma Maria Katharina	13-Mar-01	16-Jun-01	Werner, Emma Rotten, Auguste (stand in for Hornbach, Maria)	Bartels
Boeckelmann, Friedrich Oestermann, Louise	August Heinrich Arthur	14-Jun-01	7-Jul-01	Boeckelmann, August Thraum, Heinrich	Bartels
Lange, Christian Ude, Anna	Elvira Ottilie Katharina	28-Jun-01	14-Jul-01	Ude, Ottilie Ude, Katharina Lange, Heinrich	Bartels
Oberfeld, August Kleist, Johanna	Cornelia Maria Auguste	25-Jun-01	21-Jul-01	Oberfeld, Maria Korn, Auguste Kleist, Carl	Bartels
Fischer, Heinrich Toenges, Elisabeth	Eduard August Heinrich	3-Jul-01	27-Jul-01	Toenges, Heinrich Wolter, Heinrich Toenges, Auguste	Bartels
Wende, Adam Loeskam, Wilhelmine	Hermann Wilhelm Adam	9-Jun-01	28-Jul-01	Ulrich, Hermann Wiesemann, Wilhelm Matt, Anna	Bartels
Boettcher, Friedrich Kuhlmeyer, Johanna	Louise Helena Emma	28-Jul-01	18-Aug-01	Buseking, Lizzie Boettcher, Helena Kuhlmeyer, Heinrich	Bartels
Rauh, Henry Kessel, Bertha	Louis	10-Feb-01	18-Aug-01	Rauh, Maria Wied, Louis	Bartels

## ***St. John's Lutheran Church, Baptisms, 1901–1905***

### 1901 — cont'd

<b>Parents</b>	<b>Child</b>	<b>Birth Date</b>	<b>Baptism Date</b>	<b>Sponsors</b>	<b>Pastor</b>
Reiser, Frank Tino, Sophie	Louis Carl Edwin	11-Aug-01	25-Aug-01	Tino, Louis Finke, Carl Tino, Louise	Bartels
Schubert, Friedrich Groeteke, Wilhelmine	Lisette Caroline Lucilla	24-Jul-01	25-Aug-01	Schubert, Lisette Groeteke, Louise Groeteke, Carl	Bartels
Davis, Georg K. Burley, Francis	David W.	19 Jul 1878	31-Aug-01	Schorege, Heinrich Schorege, Frau Regina	Bartels
Roberts, Wilhelm Frey, Emma	Julius Heinrich Anton	26-Jul-01	1-Sep-01	Roberts, Heinrich Renth, Anton Frey, Anna	Bartels
Schmitt, Heinrich Wiesemann, Louise	Edna Katharina Anna	3-May-01	1-Sep-01	Steimke, Edna Wiesemann, Katharina Fehr, Anna Schmitt, Georg	Bartels
Toenges, Johannes Bremer, Louise	Johannes Adam	21-Aug-01	13-Sep-01	Schaefer, Adam Toenges, Johannes Mohr, Mamie	Bartels
Paul, Carl Ude, Wilhelmine	Carl Heinrich	6-Sep-01	22-Sep-01	Paul, Heinrich Paul, Friedrich Windecker, Caroline Stremme, Wilhelmine	Bartels
Groeteke, Carl Roberts, Emma	Mathilde Christine Wilhelmine	9-Sep-01	13-Oct-01	Gockel, Mathilde Frey, Christine Groeteke, Wilhelm Radmer, August	Bartels
Ellerbeck, Heinrich Vasel, Caroline	Emil Edward Wilhelm Louis	28-Sep-01	20-Oct-01	Stuckemeier, Edward Knippenberg, Wilhelm Lange, Louise Luecking, Elisa	Bartels
Hasselbrock, Wilhelm Heidenreich, Wilhel- mine	Elmo Wilhelm August	24-Sep-01	27-Oct-01	Heidenreich, August, Sr. Heidenreich, August, Jr.	Bartels
Friedrich, Anton Paul, Louise	Friedrich Carl	6-Oct-01	27-Oct-01	Paul, Friedrich Hildebrandt, Marie	Bartels

*Continued*

## ***St. John's Lutheran Church, Baptisms, 1901-1905***

### 1901 — cont'd

Parents	Child	Birth Date	Baptism Date	Sponsors	Pastor
Paul, Heinrich Wolters, Louise	Louis Heinrich Herbert	28-Oct-01	10-Nov-01	Horn, Heinrich Meuser, Louis Wolters, Ida Wolters, Emma	Bartels
Ohlemeyer, Wilhelm Ermeling, Ida	Elwa Anna Elisa	30-Oct-01	10-Nov-01	Ohlemeyer, Anna Hollrah, Elisa	Bartels
Ittner, Johann Schott, Margaretha	Johann August Emil	28-Oct-01	17-Nov-01	Ittner, Johann Radmer, August Roberts, Emma	Bartels
Doering, August Wolters, Emma	Johanna Charlotte Caroline Dorothea Emma	9-Nov-01	24-Nov-01	Doering, Johanna C. Wolters, Charlotte Doering, Johanna A. Doering, Carolina Wolters, Dorothea Ulrich, Emma	Bartels
Eckelmann, Wilhelm Schiermeyer, Marie	Edward Heinrich	19-Nov-01	1-Dec-01	Uhlmannsieck, Heinrich Eckelmann, Lina	Bartels
Pfeil, Christian Groeteke, Maria	Heinrich Christian	16-Nov-01	9-Dec-01 Emergency	Paul, Anna Pfeil, Sophie Minnie	Bartels
Ohlemeyer, Christian Weber, Anna	Erwin Heinrich Dietrich	6-May-01	15-Dec-01	Ohlemeyer, Heinrich Ohlemeyer, Dietrich	Bartels

### 1902

Rathert, Christian Weisweber, Maria	Amanda Lisette Charlotte	7-Jan-02	2-Feb-02	Rathert, Lisette Tacke, Charlotte	Bartels
Bartels, Hermann Hahn, Frieda	Johannes Georg Herbert	23-Jan-02	9-Feb-02	Bernthal, Joh. J. Knell, Georg Haenichen, Maria Battefeld, Minnie	Bartels
Mussler, Anton Doering, Anna	Dorothea Lisette Martha Friederike	20-Jan-02	9-Feb-02	Mussler, Lisette Boettcher, Martha Bartz, Friedrich Doering, August	Bartels
Schulz, Carl Hopner, Auguste	Emma Louise Wilhelmine	18-Jan-02	9-Feb-02	Geitz, Wilhelm Lange, Louise Gumz, Wilhelmine	Bartels

## ***St. John's Lutheran Church, Baptisms, 1901–1905***

### 1902 — cont'd

Parents	Child	Birth Date	Baptism Date	Sponsors	Pastor
Thraum, Heinrich Frerck, Caroline	Wilhelmine Auguste Katharine Elsa	26-Jan-02	16-Feb-02	Davis, Wilhelm D. Schorege, August Kuhlmann, Katharine Frerck, Emma	Bartels
Toenges, Joseph Schmeer, Auguste	Johann Heinrich	16-Feb-02	21-Feb-02	Toenges, Johann Fischer, Heinrich	Bartels
Toenges, Joseph Schmeer, Auguste	Anna Louise	16-Feb-02	21-Feb-02	Wiesehan, Anna Toenges, Louise	Bartels
Kopitzke, Carl Woelke, Anna	Hermann August	2-Feb-02	2-Mar-02	Woelke, August Francis, Auguste	Bartels
Detjen, Heinrich Battermann, Catharine	Albert Wilhelm Heinrich	3-Mar-02	16-Mar-02	Joern, Albert Teichmann, Paul Bartels, Agnes Fick, Margarethe Schneemann, Louisa	Bartels
Geitz, Wilhelm Franz, Anna	George Hermann Walter	17-Dec-01	30-Mar-02	Franz, Georg Franz, Lottie Franz, Mary	Bartels
Korn, Heinrich Rotten, Auguste	Elisabeth Sophie Cornelia	3-Mar-02	30-Mar-02	Bruns, Carl Oberfeld, August Pieske, Sophie Pieske, Sophie Gumz, Elisabeth	Bartels
Boeckelmann, Wilhelm Davidter, Clara	Anna Frieda	38 Mar 02	27-Apr-02	Joern, Anna Bartels, Frieda	Bartels
Breuer, Louis Vasel, Wilhelmine	Emma Wilhelmine Henriette	8-Mar-02	4-May-02	Vasel, Emma Breuer, Wilhelm Hartmann, Heinrich	Bartels
Schmidt, Georg Ludwig, Anna	Carl Johannes	8-Feb-02	4-May-02	Schulte, Johannes Schmidt, Anna	Bartels
Horn, Christian Heutel, Anna	Friedrich Heinrich	22-Apr-02	11-May-02	Horn, Friedrich Horn, Heinrich Paul, Elisabeth	Bartels

*Continued*

## ***St. John's Lutheran Church, Baptisms, 1901–1905***

### 1902 — cont'd

Parents	Child	Birth Date	Baptism Date	Sponsors	Pastor
Jungermann, Christian Roesch, Maria	Maria Emma Esther	7-Apr-02	11-May-02	Detling, Maria Toedebusch, Emma Held, Caroline Jungermann, Wilhelm	Bartels
Dellbruegge, Heinrich Woelke, Louise	Oskar Wilhelm Heinrich	6-May-02	25-May-02	Kuhlmann, Wilhelm Dellbruegge, Heinrich	Bartels
Wiesehan, Christian Kosfeld, Charlotte	Hermann Frank Friedrich	24-Apr-02	1-Jun-02	Moellenhoff, Hermann Wiesehan, Frank Breuer, Friedrich, Jr.	Bartels
Weaver, Thomas Schubert, Anna	Walter Peter Heinrich	5-May-02	1-Jun-02	Schubert, Peter, Sr. Lange, Heinrich Mussler, Lisette	Bartels
Scherer, Heinrich Paul, Auguste	Henriette Louise Anna Auguste	20-May-02	1-Jun-02	Horn, Auguste Ulrich, Anna Paul, Louise Schaefer, Adam Seibel, Heinrich	Bartels
Vasel, Julius Wiesehan, Maria	Emma Alwina Anna	5-Jun-02	22-Jun-02	Vasel, Emma Lutz, Alwine Breihan, Anna	Bartels
Radmer, August Wintermann, Maria	August Johann Wilhelm Heinrich	14-Jun-02	6-Jul-02	Bay, Wilhelm Roberts, Heinrich Doering, Johanna Gumz, Wilhelmine	Bartels
Eckelmann, Friedrich Borgmann, Louise	Edna Louise Wilhelmine	23-Jun-02	20-Jul-02	Eckelmann, Louis Borgmann, Wilhelmine Gumz, Wilhelmine	Bartels
Hawkins, Francis Peter Henn, Elisabeth	Francis Peter Hawkins	25-May-02	20-Jul-02	Hawkins, Francis P. Henn, Johanna	Bartels
Davis, David W. Schoerege, Wilhelmine	Annie Johanna	5-Jul-02	25-Jul-02	Thraum, Johann Siems, Johanna	Bartels
Schaefer, Adam Friedrich, Maria	Adam Christian Heinrich Georg	12-Jul-02	3-Aug-02	Schaefer, Adam, Sr. Horn, Christine Paul, Anna Seibel, Heinrich	Bartels

## ***St. John's Lutheran Church, Baptisms, 1901-1905***

### 1902 — cont'd

Parents	Child	Birth Date	Baptism Date	Sponsors	Pastor
Mueller, Joseph Radmer, Johanna	Walter Wilhelm Carl	6-Jul-02	3-Aug-02	Bay, Wilhelm Gumz, Carl Mueller, Emma Holtmann, Maria	Bartels
Ulrich, Hermann Zimmerli, Frieda	Henriette Louise Christine Clara	20-Jul-02	10-Aug-02	Ulrich, Henriette Zimmerli, Louise Ulrich, Heinrich Ulrich, Christian	Bartels
Hill, Heinrich Meyer, Emma	Herold Heinrich Louis	22-Jul-02	17-Aug-02	Meyer, Heinrich W. Hill, Louis	Bartels
Ohlemeyer, Heinrich Ermeling, Anna	Esther Lina Lydia	23-Aug-02	7-Sep-02	Kaase, Lina Kuester, Lydia Ohlemeyer, Wilhelm	Bartels
Bruns, Carl Ude, Ida	Louise Auguste Ella	26-Aug-02	14-Sep-02	Gumz, August Sieveking, Louise Knippenberg, Auguste	Bartels
Scherer, Christian Paul, Elise	Bertha Anna	19-Sep-02	12-Oct-02	Schaefer, Adam Ulrich, Bertha Ulrich, Anna	Bartels
Frey, Friedrich Freimeier, Christine	Helena Auguste	15-Sep-02	12-Oct-02	Raeder, Oscar Raeder, Auguste in emergency Schrick, Elisabeth	Bartels
Gockel, Johann Schaefer, Elisabeth	Friedrich Heinrich Louis	30-Sep-02	19-Oct-02	Ulrich, Friedrich Gockel, Heinrich Toenges, Louise	Bartels
Storck, Wilhelm Frerck, Ida	Johanna Dorothea Bertha Erna	13-Oct-02	2-Nov-02	Storck, Dorothea Frerck, Bertha Sieveking, Heinrich Wibracht, Johann	Bartels
Schubert, Wilhelm Groeteke, Johanna	Wilhelm Heinrich Carl Martin	18-Oct-02	9-Nov-02	Schubert, Elise Groeteke, Maria Schubert, Heinrich Groeteke, Carl	Bartels

*Continued*

## ***St. John's Lutheran Church, Baptisms, 1901–1905***

### 1902 — cont'd

Parents	Child	Birth Date	Baptism Date	Sponsors	Pastor
Schumacher, Louis Werner, Hedwig	Wilhelmine Christine	18-Jul-02 in Bourbon, Crawford County, Mo.	9-Nov-02	Hornbeck, Maria Rotten, Auguste in emergency for Werner, Mina	Bartels
Sanders, Louis Overmeyer, Carolina	Lucille Carolina Anna	20-Oct-02 4321 Scanlon Ave.	16-Nov-02	Woss, Carolina Struckmeyer, Anna	Bartels
Groppe, Ferdinand Plessner, Emma	Walter Wilhelm Heinrich	18-Nov-02	7-Dec-02	Plessner, Wilhelm Groppe, Wilhelm	Bartels
Gockel, John Roberts, Mathilde	Edwin Wilhelm Carl	22-Nov-02	14-Dec-02	Roberts, Wilhelm Roberts, Lizzie Ulrich, Wilhelm Beiersdorf, Carl	Bartels
Siegmund, Heinrich Dallmann, Katharine	Franz Christian Carl Friedrich	8-Dec-02	28-Dec-02	Traunsberg, Franz Frieling, Christian Wolf, Cora Breuer, Friedrich, Jr.	Bartels

### 1903

Hofmann, Friedrich Schoeneweiss, Katharina	Esther Frieda Bertha	20-Dec-02	1-Jan-03	Stremme, Heinrich Wende, Carl Hamel, Frieda Heimberger, Bertha	Bartels
Lange, Christian Ude, Anna	Henriette Mathilde Anna Helena	14-Dec-02	4-Jan-03	Ude, Heinrich Paul, Mathilde Heinsohn, Anna	Bartels
Lange, Heinrich Schubert, Louise	Hermann Dietrich Conrad Carl	19-Dec-02	11-Jan-03	Wilke, Dietrich Mussler, Conrad Lange, Carl Bartling, Karoline	Bartels
Buesking, Christian Boettcher, Emma	Dorothea Wilhelmina Lizzie	25-Dec-02	18-Jan-03	Wiesehan, Frank Boettcher, Friedrich Boettcher, Wilhelmina Buesking, Lizzie	Bartels
Jenne, Christian Paul, Katharine	Friederike Wilhelmine	30-Dec-02	25-Jan-03	Hamel, Wilhelm Schake, Friedericke Paul, Wilhelmine	Bartels

## ***St. John's Lutheran Church, Baptisms, 1901–1905***

### 1903 — cont'd

Parents	Child	Birth Date	Baptism Date	Sponsors	Pastor
Schreff, Heinrich Ulrich, Wilhelmine	Christine Henriette Wilhelmine Anna Bertha Edna	8-Jan-03	1-Feb-03	Schreff, Christian Ulrich, Henriette Ulrich, Wilhelm Ulrich, Anna Ulrich, Bertha	Bartels
Kosfeld, Wilhelm Schubert, Wilhelmine	Esther Wilhelmine Johanna Lisette	26-Jan-03	8-Feb-03	Schubert, Wilhelmine Schubert, Johanna Schubert, Lisette	Bartels
Muehlendyeck, Carl Breuer, Katharina	Emma Maria	10-Jan-03 [in] Affton, St. Louis County	22-Feb-03	Todebusch, Emma Strippgen, Emma	Bartels
Walker, August Schubert, Amalia	Louise Wilhelmine Malinde	4-Feb-03	1-Mar-03	Schubert, Louise Boenker, Minnie	Bartels
Oberfeld, August Kleist, Johanna	Viola Hulda Mathilda Edna	8-Feb-03	8-Mar-03	Oberfeld, Mathilda Lorenz, Hulda Kleist, Edmund	Bartels
Pieske, Friedrich Grosse, Sophia	Alma Lydia	17-Mar-03	29-Mar-03	Grosse, Carl Grosse, Dorothea	Bartels
Groeteke, Johann Crater, Katy	Jessie Ida	23-Mar-03	10-Apr-03	Groeteke, Aida Groeteke, Carl	Bartels
Nessel, John, Jr. Klever, Mamie	Anton Stephen	29-Mar-03	12-Apr-03	Klever, Anton Duesterhaus, Katy	Bartels
Koehler, Carl Hintern-Esche, Auguste	Rudolph August	1-Apr-03	26-Apr-03	Hintern-Esche, Rudolph Ulrich, Bertha	Bartels
Thraum, Johann Breuer, Katharine	Hermann Wilhelm	3-Apr-03	26-Apr-03	Moellenhoff, Hermann Breuer, Wilhelm Davis, Wilhelmine	Bartels
Baisch, Georg Krumsick, Marie	Viola Friederike Gertrude	2-May-03	14-Jun-03	Werner, Gertrude Rapp, Friederike	Bartels
Ulmansiek, Martin Brausksieker, Emma	Carl Friedrich	29-May-03	21-Jun-03	Braucksieker, Wilhelm Ulmansiek, Caroline	Bartels

*Continued*

## ***St. John's Lutheran Church, Baptisms, 1901–1905***

### 1903 — cont'd

Parents	Child	Birth Date	Baptism Date	Sponsors	Pastor
Siems, Albert Muller, Anna	Heinrich Walter	7-Jun-03	4-Jul-03	Siems, Heinrich Johnson, Bertha	Bartels
Battefeld, Heinrich Schroder, Ella	Leone Gertrude Rosa	18-Jun-03	5-Jul-03	Hofmann, Elisabeth Hoehle, Rosa	Bartels
Toenges, Johannes Breuer, Louise	Auguste Marie Henriette	22-Jun-03	12-Jul-03	Rotten, Auguste Bremer(Breuer), Marie Lange, Heinrich	Bartels
Hill, Heinrich Meyer, Emma	Viola Charlotte Elisabeth	15-Jun-03	12-Jul-03	Meyer, Charlotte Wieland, Olga Meyer, Ida Meyer, Adele	Bartels
Paul, Friedrich Bartz, Lisette	Carolina Katharina Henriette Emma	27-Jun-03	19-Jul-03	Jenne, Katharina Bartz, Emma Kuhlmann, Heinrich	Bartels
Aumann, Wilhelm Frantz, Charlotte	Dina Henriette Louise	18-Jul-03	9-Aug-03	Evert, Dina Aumann, Louise	Bartels
Aumann, Wilhelm Frantz, Charlotte	Heinrich Philipp	18-Jul-03	9-Aug-03	Aumann, Heinrich Aumann, Philipp	Bartels
Wolters, Wilhelm Rathert, Christine	Henriette Emma Frieda Ora	26-Jul-03	9-Aug-03	Wolters, Heinrich Doering, Emma Bartels, Frieda	Bartels
Wolf, Hermann Schwalb, Christine	Heinrich Anton Arthur	13-Jul-03	23-Aug-03	Siegmund, Heinrich, Jr. Schwalb, Anna	Bartels
Wilke, Dietrich Nolte, Wilhelmine	Thomas Friedrich Arthur	31-Jul-03	23-Aug-03	Wilke, Marie Horst, Thomas Schunke, Friedrich	Bartels
Hochgrebe, Heinrich Haake, Ida	Johanna Katharina Louisa Ella	4-Aug-03	23-Aug-03	Gockel, Johannes Hofmann, Katharina Toenges, Louise	Bartels
Boettcher, Friedrich Boettcher, Johanna	Lina Anna Lydia	8-Aug-03	30-Aug-03	Boettcher, Heinrich Buesking, Christian Albus, Lina Boettcher, Anna	Bartels

## ***St. John's Lutheran Church, Baptisms, 1901–1905***

### 1903 — cont'd

Parents	Child	Birth Date	Baptism Date	Sponsors	Pastor
Schubert, Friedrich Groeteke, Wilhelmine	Johann Friedrich Heinrich	31-Aug-03	27-Sep-03	Aumann, Johann Groeteke, Fritz Groeteke, Ida	Bartels
Meuser, Louis Ude, Bertha	Katharina Otilie Lydia	6-Sep-03	27-Sep-03	Meuser, Katharina Ude, Otilie Handen, Maria Paul, Christian	Bartels
Paul, Carl Ude, Wilhelmine	Heinrich Georg Victor	12-Sep-03	4-Oct-03	Ude, Heinrich Schake, Georg Ude, Lydia	Bartels
Krueger, Hermann Frerck, Anna	Emma Henriette Mathilde Viola	13-Sep-03	4-Oct-03	Thraum, Heinrich Sieveking, Heinrich Frerck, Emma Oberfeld, Mathilde	Bartels
Dreste, Joseph Siems, Minnie	Lillian Johanna Friederike	6-Aug-03	9-Oct-03	Siems, Friederike Siems, Johanna	Bartels
Janssen, Johann Illi, Mary	Emilie Otilie Charlotte	2-Sep-03	11-Oct-03	Illi, Otilie Janssen, Juergen	Bartels
Wolters, Heinrich Grimm, Dorothea	Louise Charlotte Caroline	27-Sep-03	11-Oct-03	Paul, Louise Woelke, Charlotte Ulrich, Caroline	Bartels
Wiesehan, Frank Buesking, Anna	Eduard Christian	3-Oct-03	25-Oct-03	Buesking, Christian Buesking, Elisabeth Vasel, Marie Wiesehan, Eduard	Bartels
Bay, Wilhelm Doering, Wilhelmine	Wilhelmine Johanna Bertha	23-Sep-03	25-Oct-03	Bartz, Wilhelm Bartz, Bertha Hagelberg, Johanna	Bartels
Bach, Carl Heins, Maria	Carl Leo Heinrich	1-Oct-03 [of] 5437 Fink- man Ave.	1-Nov-03	Bach, Heinrich Heins, Leo Salzmann, Katharina	Bartels
Tell, Wilhelm ---, Rebecca*	Anna Sophia Ida	29-Jul-00	21-Nov-03	Reiser, Sophie Luebbert, Anna	Bartels

\*Surname not shown in original record book.

*Continued*

## ***St. John's Lutheran Church, Baptisms, 1901–1905***

### 1903 — cont'd

Parents	Child	Birth Date	Baptism Date	Sponsors	Pastor
Schmitt, Heinrich Wiesemann, Louise	Mildred Schmitt	30-Aug-03	22-Nov-03	Schmitt, Julius Wende, Katharina Weber, Christiana	Bartels
Todebusch, Heinrich Herford, Emma	Johanna Carolina Emilia	3-Nov-03	29-Nov-03	Mette, Carl Korn, Carl Rotten, Johanna Jungermann, Anna	Bartels
Battefeld, Wilhelm Koenig, Bertha	Victor John Hermann	20-Nov-03	10-Dec-03	Battefeld, J.W., Sr. Kuhlmann, Katy Koenig, Pauline	Bartels
Rodermund, Heinrich Scherer, Friederike	Elisabeth Anna Henriette Martha	20-Nov-03	13-Dec-03	Hartmann, Elisabeth Paul, Anna Hochgrebe, Heinrich	Bartels
Schumacher, Louis Werner, Hedwig	Friedrich Louis	28-Sep-03	13-Dec-03	Schumacher, Friedrich Werner Friedrich	Bartels
Baretz, Frank Schuetz, Wilhelmine	Willie Louis	27-Nov-03	20-Dec-03	Kuhlmann, Bertha Schuetz, Louis Bartz, Wilhelm	Bartels
Bockelmann, Wilhelm Davidter, Clara	Edna Clara Wilhelmine	5-Dec-03	27-Dec-03	Davidter, Clara Hochle, Minnie	Bartels
Korn, Heinrich Rotten, Auguste	Auguste, Frieda	7-Dec-03	27-Dec-03	Koehler, Auguste Bartels, Frieda Todebusch, Heinrich Kleist, Edmund	Bartels

### 1904

Bergmann, Wilhelm Kaiser, Lillian	Heinrich Wilhelm	6-Oct-03	15-Jan-04	Hartmann, Heinrich Breuer, Wilhelm	Bartels
Geitz, Wilhelm Frantz, Anna	Minnie Marie	13-Nov-03	24-Jan-04	Geitz, Marie Renth, Minnie Renth, Joseph Frantz, Wilhelm	Bartels
Mussler, Conrad Schubert, Lisette	Antoniette Amalie Esther	25-Jan-04	14-Feb-04	Mussler, A., Jr. & Sr. Schubert, Peter Schubert, Amalia	Bartels

## ***St. John's Lutheran Church, Baptisms, 1901–1905***

### 1904 — cont'd

Parents	Child	Birth Date	Baptism Date	Sponsors	Pastor
Mussler, Anton, Jr. Doering, Anna	Edwin Johann Wilhelm	26-Jan-04	14-Feb-04	Bay, Wilhelm Ulrich, Wilhelm, Jr. Doering, Johanna Doering, Emma	Bartels
Hildebrandt, Otto Fischer, Wilhelmine	Otto Ernst Friedrich	22-Jan-04 [of] Jonesburg, Mo.	28-Feb-04	Fischer, Ernst Linke, Mathilde	Bartels
Joern, Albert Scheiffelen, Anna	Frieda Isabella Pauline	4-Feb-04	28-Feb-04	Detjen, Frieda Juengel, Isabella Teichmann, Paul Schuessler, F.E.	Bartels
Groeteke, Carl Roberts, Emma	Adolph Christian	13-Feb-04	13-Mar-04	Beiersdorf, Adolph Pfeil, Christian Roberts, Emma	Bartels
Scherer, Heinrich Paul, Auguste	Henriette Wilhel- mine Johanna Anna Marie	14-Mar-04	27-Mar-04	Kettler, Heinrich, Jr. Paul, Wilhelm Scherer, Johanna Horn, Anna Rodermund, Maria	Bartels
Ulrich, Hermann Zimmweeli, Frieda	Wilhelmine Emma Frieda	1-Feb-04	21-Feb-04	Ulrich, Wilhelm Stuhlmann, Heinrich Schreff, Wilhelmine Ude, Emma	Bartels
Storck, Wilhelm Frerck, Ida	Friederike Marie Emma Agnes	9-Mar-04	3-Apr-04	Storck, Friedrich Frerck, Heinrich Holle, Marie Frerck, Emma	Bartels
Radmer, August Wintermann, Maria	Albert August Joseph	20-Mar-04	17-Apr-04	Gockel, Mathilde Mueller, Joseph Bartz, Bertha Doering, Auguste	Bartels
Ohlemeyer, Christian Weber, Anna	Wilhelm Ernst Albert	14-Apr-04	1-May-04	Ohlemeyer, Wilhelm Sommer, Ernst	Bartels
Groppe, Wilhelm Rodermund, Katharina	Otto Wilhelm Arthur	19-Apr-04	8-May-04	Rodermund, Anna Marie Rodermund, Wilhelm Groppe, Otto	Bartels

*Continued*

## ***St. John's Lutheran Church, Baptisms, 1901–1905***

### 1904 — cont'd

<b>Parents</b>	<b>Child</b>	<b>Birth Date</b>	<b>Baptism Date</b>	<b>Sponsors</b>	<b>Pastor</b>
Schaefer, Adam Friedrich, Marie	Louise Johanna Wilhelmine Marie	24-Apr-04	12-May-04	Friedrich, Louise Schaefer, Marie Hufnagel, Wilhelmine Beyer, Marie Gockel, Johannes	Bartels
Pohle, Adolph Borbein, Julie	Adolph Julius	8-Jan-04 4258 Juniata St.	22-May-04	Borbein, Julius Gager, Anna	Bartels
Gumz, August Radmer, Wilhelmine	Arthur Christian George Friedrich	22-Apr-04	22-May-04	Paul, Christian Schake, Georg Bartz, Friedreich	Bartels
Kuhlmann, Heinrich Bartz, Bertha	Bertha Emma Friederike Auguste	18-Apr-04	22-May-04	Bartz, Emma Knippenberg, Auguste Paul, Friedrich	Bartels
Davis, David W. Schorege, Wilhelmine	Emilie Auguste Katharine	8-May-04	29-May-04	Schorege, Auguste Thraum, Katharine	Bartels
Ellerbusch, Carl Buchmueller, Clara	Friedrich Wilhelm Adam Elmer	24-May-04	12-Jun-04	Ellerbusch, Friedrich Buchmueller, Wil- helmine Schaefer, Adam	Bartels
Albus, Heinrich Boettcher, Carolina	Minna Christina Martha	3-Jun-04	26-Jun-04	Boettcher, Christian Albus, Minna Boettcher, Martha	Bartels
Thraum, Heinrich Frerck, Carolina	Henriette Wilhel- mine Louise Otilie	8-Jun-04	26-Jun-04	Sieveking, Heinrich Siems, Heinrich Schubert, Louise Davis, Wilhelmine	Bartels
Lange, Christian Ude, Anna	Otto Carl Viktor	26-Jun-04	17-Jul-04	Ude, Otto Lange, Carl Bruns, Ida	Bartels
Kopitzke, Carl Woelke, Anna	Emilie Hermine	16-Jun-04	31-Jul-04	Woelke, Emilie Woelke, Hermann	Bartels
Jungermann, Christian Roesch, Maria	Edward Heinrich Andreas	24-Jun-04	31-Jul-04	Schorege, Heinrich Dettling, Eduard Dettling, Maria	Bartels

## ***St. John's Lutheran Church, Baptisms, 1901–1905***

### 1904 — cont'd

Parents	Child	Birth Date	Baptism Date	Sponsors	Pastor
Wolters, Louis Waldvogel, Katharina	Ida Rose	10-Jul-04	7-Aug-04	Wolters, Ida Rapp, Georg	Bartels
Weber, John Jaeger, Lena	Bertha Auguste Lydia	27-Jul-04	14-Aug-04	Walter, Auguste Walter, Christ	Bartels
Horst, Thomas Wilke, Caroline	Viola Katharina	17-Jul-04	14-Aug-04	Horst, Katharina Wilke, Dietrich	Bartels
Siems, Albert Mueller, Annie	Arthur Willie	13-Jun-04	14-Aug-04	Siems, Wilhelm Hucksold, Lizzie	Bartels
Ittner, Johann Schott, Margaretha	Edward Johann Emil	12-Aug-04	4-Sep-04	Ittner, Edward Schott, Johann Groteke, Emma	Bartels
Oberfeld, August Kleist, Johanna	Edna Hermina Johanna	15-Aug-04	4-Sep-04	Oberfeld, Hermann Hartmann, Minnie Rotten, Johanna	Bartels
Losekam, Wilhelm Hofmann, Flora	Elmer Friedrich	15-Aug-04	4-Sep-04	Hofmann, Elenora Losekam, Friedrich	Bartels
Groppe, Ferdinand Plessner, Emma	Edwin Louis Franz Julius	25-Aug-04	18-Sep-04	Groppe, Louise Guelker, Katharine Groppe, Julius	Bartels
Hassebrock, Johannes Bajohr, Martha	Clara Johanna Dorothea	15-Sep-04	2-Oct-04	Bajohr, Clara Rotten, Johanna Hassebrock, Wilhelm	Bartels
Thomas, Harry Boeckelmann, Emilie	Clara Maria Ella	26-Sep-04	9-Oct-04	Boeckelmann, Clara Teschner, Maria	Bartels
Lange, Heinrich Schubert, Louise	Elmer Rudolph Heinrich Martin	6-Oct-04	30-Oct-04	Lange, Ida Wilke, Rudolph Ellerbeck, Heinrich Schubert, Amalia	Bartels
Woelke, Heinrich Breckenkamp, Katharina	Elise Emma Florence	7-Nov-04	27-Nov-04	Woelke, Elise Breckenkamp, Emma Breckenkamp, Eduard	Bartels

*Continued*

**ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY**

## ***St. John's Lutheran Church, Baptisms, 1901–1905***

### 1904 — cont'd

Parents	Child	Birth Date	Baptism Date	Sponsors	Pastor
Vasel, Julius Wieseihan, Marie	Hilda Wilhelmina Lottie	13-Nov-04	4-Dec-04	Wieseihan, Frank Vasel, Wilhelmina Moeller, Lottie	Bartels
Doering, August Wolters, Emma	Friedrich Louis August	28-Nov-04	17-Dec-04	Radmer, August Doering, August Wolters, Friedrich Paul, Louise	Bartels
Meuser, Louis Ude, Bertha	Heinrich Georg Edwin	28-Nov-04	18-Dec-04	Ude, Heinrich Schake, Georg Hertel, Caroline Bruns, Ida	Bartels

### 1905

Ohlemeyer, Heinrich Ermeling, Anna	Elmer August Franz	2-Jan-05	15-Jan-05	Ohlemeyer, August Buthfer, Anna Kaase, Franz	Bartels
Gockel, Johannes Schaefer, Elisabeth	Henriette Marie Wilhelmine	16-Jan-05	12-Feb-05	Daude, Heinrich Mieger, Wilhelm Schaefer, Marie Gockel, Mina	Bartels
Wieseihan, Eduard Breihan, Anna	Edna Louise Charlotte Marie	2-Feb-05	26-Feb-05	Wieseihan, Georg Rode, Heinrich Wieseihan, Charlotte Wieseihan, Marie	Bartels
Bartz, Frank Schutz, Wilhelmine	Heinrich Friedrich Frank	21-Feb-05	10-Mar-05	Bartz, Heinrich Paul, Friedrich Hagelberg, Anna	Bartels
Schumacher, Louis Werner, Hedwig	Friederike Hedwig	7-Jan-05	26-Mar-05	Werner, Friedrich Schmacher, Hedwig	Bartels
Hollmann, Martin Weis, Louise	Georg Carl	9-Mar-05	26-Mar-05	Kistenmacher, Carl Bach, Carl Stueven, Mathilde Rathjen, Maria	Bartels
Paul, Heinrich Geitz, Anna	Anna Wilhelmine Christine Louise	7-Mar-05	9-Apr-05	Wieseihan, Anna Oser, Louise Ulrich, Wilhelm Horn, Christian	Bartels

## ***St. John's Lutheran Church, Baptisms, 1901–1905***

### 1905 — cont'd

Parents	Child	Birth Date	Baptism Date	Sponsors	Pastor
Trog, Wilhelm 4315 Humphrey St. Wissmann, Wilhelmine	Mathilde Mildred	16-Mar-05	16-Apr-05	Baumbach, Wilhelm Baumbach, Mathilde	Bartels
Moeller, Wilhelm Wieseahan, Minnie	Charlotte Auguste	26-Mar-05	30-Apr-05	Wieseahan, Charlotte Moeller, Auguste	Bartels
Beller, Albert Kempf, Katie	Carl Albert	8-Oct-04	7-May-05	Urbantke, — Urbantke, Carl Urbantke, Lizzie	Bartels
Johnson, G.W. Klages, Emma	Emma Ella Emilia	3-Jun-05	16-Jul-05	Klages, Emilia Klages, Frl. Emma	H. Muade*
Roberts, Heinrich Stoffel, Jennie	Ella Elisabeth Leona	10-Jun-05	30-Jul-05	Stoffel, Ella Roberts, Elisabeth Roberts, Carl	Bartels
Hildebrandt, August Paul, Maria	Elmer Carl Heinrich	13-Jul-05	6-Aug-05	Meuser, Carl Paul, Heinrich, Jr. Reber, Amalia Paul, Louise	Bartels
Battefeld, J. Adam Fick, Greta	Hermann Johann Carl	9-Jun-05	12-Jul-05	Battefeld, John J. Bartels, Hermann Teichmann, Catharina standing in for Pastor Herm. Bartels, Jr.	Bartels
Bay, Wilhelm Doering, Wilhelmine	Johanna Emma Anna Wilhelmina	1-Aug-05	20-Aug-05	Mueller, Joe Bartz, Herm., Anna & Emma	Bartels
Gockel, Johannes Roberts, Mathilde	Herbert Carl Friedrich	31-Aug-05	24-Sep-05	Roberts, Carl Roberts, Jennie Frey, Friedrich Hochgrebe, Ida	Bartels
Hill, Heinrich Meyer, Emma	Adele Anna Rosa	16-Aug-05	1-Oct-05	Hill, Anna Urspruch, Rosa	Bartels
Shaw, Orlo L. Renth, Mary	Albert Anton Emil	21-Aug-05	1-Oct-05	Pfiffner, Albert Renth, Anton Roberts, Emma	Bartels

\*Name illegible.

*Continued*

## ***St. John's Lutheran Church, Baptisms, 1901–1905***

### 1905 — cont'd

Parents	Child	Birth Date	Baptism Date	Sponsors	Pastor
Wolters, Wilhelm Rathert, Christine	Elmer Heinrich	18-Sep-05	1-Oct-05	Wolters, Heinrich, Jr. Ulrich, Bertha Bartels, Agnes	Bartels
Kosfeld, Wilhelm, Jr. Frerck, Emma	Walter Wilhelm Heinrich	13-Sep-05 4063 Fairfax	8-Oct-05	Kosfeld, Wilhelm, Sr. Frerck, Heinrich Schubert, Elise Storck, Ida	Bartels
Friedrich, Anton Paul, Louise	Anna Amalia Paula	25-Sep-05	22-Oct-05	Paul, Anna Nickolaus, Amalia Roehne, Paula*	Bartels
Wolters, Heinrich, Jr. Grimm, Dorothea	Heinrich Hermann Carl	3-Oct-05	22-Oct-05	Albus, Heinrich Wolters, Hermann Koehler, Carl	Bartels
Pohle, Adolph Borbein, Julia	Philipp Lorenz	14-Jul-05 4258 Juniata St.	19-Nov-05	Donnewitz, Katharina Jackson, Sadie Donnewitz, Philipp	Bartels
Todebusch, Heinrich Herfordt, Emma	August Heinrich	5-Nov-05	26-Nov-05	Gabsch, August Luipki, Heinrich Muehlendyck, Katharina Pruetzel, Louise	Bartels
Breuer, Wilhelm Baisch, Amalia	Wilhelm Louis Georg	7-Nov-05	3-Dec-05	Breuer, Wilhelmine Baisch, Maria Breuer, Louis Baisch, Georg	Bartels
Storck, Wilhelm Frerck, Ida	Wilhelmine Louise Frieda Bertha	6-Dec-05	24-Dec-05	Storch, Wilhelm Kosfeld, Wilhelm Storck, Louise Frerck, Frieda	Bartels

\*Name illegible.

Bartels = Pastor Herm Bartels

*To be continued in the Winter 2004 issue.*



**St. John's Lutheran Church**  
**3738 Morganford Road, St. Louis, MO 63116**  
**Baptisms, 1906–1908**  
Transcribed and submitted by Lanette S. Russell

**T**he following records were transcribed from the original church books.

**1906**

Parents	Child	Birth Date	Baptism Date	Sponsors	Pastor
Sieveking, Heinrich Frerck, Louise	Heinrich Hermann Wilhelm Friedrich	16-Dec-05	7-Jan-06	Ulrich, Hermann Kosfeld, Wilhelm Frerck, Frieda Polley, Anna	Bartels
Mueller, Joseph Radmer, Johanna	Maria Anna Hilda	27-Dec-05	21-Jan-06	Radmer, Maria Gumz, Anna Bay, Wilhelm Jr. Gockel, Johannes	Bartels
Noll, Emil Schroder, Ida	Walter Martin	31-Dec-05	4-Feb-06	Schroder, Walter Noll, Mrs. M. J.	Bartels
Lange, Christian Ude, Anna	Carolina Emma Pearl	20-Jan-06	11-Feb-06	Lange, Carolina Ude, Emma Ude, Robert	Bartels
Uhlmansiek, Martin Braucksieker, Emma	Alwerda Louise Katharina	20-Jan-06	11-Feb-06	Braucksieker, Louise Koenig, Katharine	Bartels
Horn, Christian Heutel, Anna	Clara Wilhelmina Elisabeth	29-Jan-06	18-Feb-06	Horn, Minna Scherer, Lizzie Paul, Carl & Wilhelm	Bartels
Widensohler, Carl Schneider, Maria	Lasalia Julia	2-Nov-05	19-Feb-06	Hammer, Lasalia Wolk, Julia	Bartels
Trutsch, Joseph Jordemann, Ida	Elmer Wilhelm	26-Jan-06	4-Mar-06	Radmer, Maria Roberts, Wilhelm	Bartels
Deibalt, Friedrich Schulze, Wilhelmine	Adela Bertha	20-Feb-06	18-Mar-06	Lorenz, Geo Diebalt, Bertha	Bartels
Ohlemeyer, Wilhelm Ermeling, Ida	Edwin August Franz	3-Mar-06	10-Mar-06	Ohlemeyer, August Kase, Franz Buthfer, Anna	Bartels
Vasel, Julius Wiesehan, Maria	Julius Louis Eduard	26-Feb-06	18-Mar-06	Vasel, Louis Wiesehan, Eduard	Bartels

Bartels = Pastor Herm Bartels

*Continued*

## ***St. John's Lutheran Church, Baptisms, 1906–1908***

### 1906 — cont'd

Parents	Child	Birth Date	Baptism Date	Sponsors	Pastor
Steck, Charles Rohe, Viola	Ethel Sophie Emma	7-Mar-06	1-Apr-06	Seider, Sophie Steck, Emma & George Rohe, August	Bartels
Groppe, Julius Groteke, Louise	Delphine Louise Marie	17-Mar-06	1-Apr-06	Groppe, Louise Groteke, Marie	Bartels
Korn, Heinrich Rotten, Auguste	Lillie Friederike Mathilde	8-Apr-06	17-Apr-06	Pieske, Friedrich Paul, Mathilde	Bartels
Schaefer, Adam Friedrich, Marie	Marie Caroline Clara Elisabeth Louise	22-Mar-06	22-Apr-06	Schneider, Marie Ellerbusch, Carl Scherer, Elisabeth Toenges, Louise Teschner, Clara	Bartels
Schaefer, Adam Friedrich, Marie	Marie Margarethe Christine Elisabeth	22-Mar-06	22-Apr-06	Rodermund, Marie Ittner, Margarethe Scherer, Christian Schelberg, Elisabeth Friedrich, Elisabeth	Bartels
Mussler, Anton Doering, Anna	Auguste Louise Wilhelmine Emma	4-Apr-06	29-Apr-06	Bartz, August, Louise, & Emma Horn, Minnie	Bartels
Monike, Andrew Rathert, Regina	Wilhelm Hermann Raymond	4-Mar-06 4556 Ray Avenue	29-Apr-06	Dannenberg, Wilhelm Runk, Hermann Dannenberg, Emma	Bartels
Siems, Albert Mueller, Anna	Mildred Tillie Mamie	29-Mar-06	6-May-06	Mueller, Joseph Mueller, Mamie Yaers, Tillie	Bartels
Scherer, Heinrich Paul, Auguste	August Heinrich Frank	5-May-06	20-May-06	Rodermund, Heinrich Wiesehan, Frank Kunz, Lizzie Kessler, Emma	Bartels
Bach, Karl Heins, Marie	Johann Heinrich	11-Apr-06	20-May-06	Hollmann, Martin Bach, Johann Adam	Bartels
Koehler, Carl Hintern-Esche, Auguste	August Heinrich Friedrich	20-Apr-06	20-May-06	Thielker, Heinrich Lange, Fritz Schlegel, Ida	Bartels

## ***St. John's Lutheran Church, Baptisms, 1906–1908***

### 1906 — cont'd

Parents	Child	Birth Date	Baptism Date	Sponsors	Pastor
Hartmann, Wilhelm Roesch, Ida	Wilhelm Heinrich Hartmann	13-Apr-06	20-May-06	Hartmann, Heinrich Held, Caroline Roesch, Louise	Bartels
Wolf, Hermann Schwalb, Christine	Wilhelmine Auguste Pauline Minna	5-Apr-06	27-May-06	Schulz, Auguste Gaul, Paulina Weitz, Wilhelm	Bartels
Battefeld, Heinrich Schroeder, Ella	Raymond Johann Friedrich	4-Jun-06	20-Jun-06	Battefeld, Wilhelm Polley, Anna	Bartels
Fischer, Heinrich Toenges, Elisabeth	Carl Friedrich	5-Jun-06	30-Jun-06	Toenges, Fritz Toenges, Johann, in emergency for Toenges, Carl	Bartels
Gockel, Johann D. Schaefer, Elisabeth	Arthur Friedrich Carl	11-Jun-06	8-Jul-06	Hofmann, Friedrich Bockelmann, Friedrich Gockel, Katharine Paul, Anna	Bartels
Merschmann, Frank Oberfeld, Paulina	Dorothea Henrietta Bertha Helena Mary	28-Jun-06	15-Jul-06	Frankenstein, Henry Merschmann, Bertha Oberfeld, Mary Merschmann, Helena	Bartels
Thomas, Horaze Boeckelmann, Emilie	Wilhelm Joseph	9-Jul-06	12-Aug-06	Boeckelmann, Wilhelm Davidter, Wilhelmine	Bartels
Schumacher, Louis Werner, Hedwig	Emilie Junette Ida	10-Jul-06	2-Sep-06	Zimmermann, [—?—] Zimmermann, Emilie	Bartels
Albus, Heinrich Jr. Boettcher, Caroline	Katharina Mina Marie	30-Aug-06	16-Sep-06	Buesking, Christian Boettcher, Mina Aufderheide, Marie	Bartels
Groppe, Wilhelm Rodermund, Katharine	Heinrich Ferdinand Edgar	9-Sep-06	30-Sep-06	Rodermund, Heinrich Groppe, Ferdinand Groppe, Louise	Bartels
Lohmeyer, Friedrich Toenges, Louise	Edgar Johann	10-Sep-06	11-Oct-06	Toenges, John Toenges, Theresa	Bartels

*Continued*

## ***St. John's Lutheran Church, Baptisms, 1906–1908***

### 1906 — cont'd

Parents	Child	Birth Date	Baptism Date	Sponsors	Pastor
Eckelmann, Friedrich Borgmann, Louise	Louis Carl Heinrich	25-Sep-06 Affton, St. Louis County	14-Oct-06	Gronemann, Lina Borgmann, Heinrich Ulmansiek, Lina	Bartels
Kopitzke, Carl Woelke, Anna	Louise Auguste Wilhelmine	16-Sep-06	28-Oct-06	Kleist, Louise Rotten, Auguste Bartling, Emilie	Bartels
Frey, Friedrich Freimeyer, Christine	August Elmer	14-Jul-06	31-Oct-06	Frey, Maria Anna Frey, August	Bartels
Wiesehan, Frank Buesking, Anna	Theodor Georg Julius	20-Oct-06	4-Nov-06	Wiesehan, Georg Vasel, Julius Buesking, Emma Buesking, Lizzie	Bartels
Mussler, Conrad Schubert, Lisette	Anna Carolina Henriette Christine	19-Oct-06	11-Nov-06	Mussler, Anna Bartling, Caroline Lange, Heinrich Buesking, Christian	Bartels
Mussler, Conrad Schubert, Lisette	Anton Louis Friedrich Christian	19-Oct-06	11-Nov-06	Weaver, Anna Ellerbeck, Lulu Schubert, Friedrich Ulrich, Christian	Bartels
Schubert, Friedrich Groteke, Wilhelmine	Friederike Henriette Marie	23-Oct-06	11-Nov-06	Groteke, Fritz Schubert, Heinrich Pfeil, Marie Groteke, Ida	Bartels
Hartenberger, John J. Postman, Elisabeth	Emma Mathilde	5-Nov-06	11-Nov-06	Hartenberger, Mathilde Hartenberger, Hermann	Bartels
Rapp, Georg Schmidt, Lillian	Georg Arthur	25-Oct-06	18-Nov-06	Rapp, Friederike Schmidt, Georg	Bartels
Toenges, John Bremer, Louise	Hermann Wilhelm Louis	19-Nov-06	9-Dec-06	Ulrich, Hermann Feldt, Wilhelm Lohmeyer, Louise	Bartels
Groteke, Carl Roberts, Emma	Elisabeth Wilhelmine	14-Nov-06	9-Dec-06	Schubert, Wilhelm Gockel, Mina Roberts, Lizzie Pfeil, Minnie	Bartels

## ***St. John's Lutheran Church, Baptisms, 1906–1908***

### 1907 — cont'd

Parents	Child	Birth Date	Baptism Date	Sponsors	Pastor
Breuer, Friedrich Backhaus, Minnie	Friedrich Louis	23-Mar-07	21-Apr-07	Backhaus, Caspar Breuer, Louis Backhaus, Emma	Bartels
Koyetinsky, Josef 4605 Newport Ave. Bechtold, Anna Maria	Lillian Regina	25-Oct-06	23-Apr-07	Hackmann, Regina Bechtold, Anna Maria/ mother	Bartels
Meyer, Otto 4863 Oldenberg Ave. Tinnemeyer, Sophie	Hilda Elisa	19-Mar-07	26-May-07	Meyer, Lina Sauter, Hulda	Bartels
Koehler, Carl Jr. Schlegel, Ida	Emilie Auguste Lizzie	20-May-07	2-Jun-07	Koehler, Auguste Schlegel, Emilie Kaebler (Raebler), Lizzie	Bartels
Bunte, Heinrich Wolf, Clara	Pauline Christine Louise Clara	14-May-07	9-Jun-07	Wolf, Hermann Wolf, Clara Bunte, Louise Bunte, Pauline	Bartels
Bartz, Frank Schuetz, Wilhelmine	Lisette Henriette Emma	17-Jun-07	26-Jun-07	Paul, Lisette Frerck, Heinrich	Bartels
Lestmann, Emil 4059 Schiller Place Dietzel, Pauline	Chester Ferdinand Clifford	19-Jun-07	6-Jul-07	Lestmann, Pauline Bartels, Hermann	Bartels
Jungermann, Christian Roesch, Maria	Hilda Katharina Elisabeth	6-Jun-07	14-Jul-07	Paul, Carl Scherer, Elisabeth Mueller, Anna	Bartels
Paul, Heinrich Wolters, Louise	Auguste Henriette Clara Viola	24-Jun-07	14-Jul-07	Doering, August Paul, Christian Wibracht, Caroline Meuser, Clara	Bartels
Woelke, Heinrich Breckenkamp, Katharina	Emily Ida Auguste	28-Jun-07 3515 Miami St.	28-Jul-07	Schroeter, Ida Francis, Auguste Woelke, Hermann	Bartels
Buesking, Christian Boettcher, Emma	Heinrich Wilhelm Otto	25-Jul-07	11-Aug-07	Albus, Heinrich Boettcher, Wilhelm Horn, Maria Wiesehan, Anna	Bartels

## ***St. John's Lutheran Church, Baptisms, 1906–1908***

### 1906 — cont'd

Parents	Child	Birth Date	Baptism Date	Sponsors	Pastor
Moeller, Wilhelm Wiesehan, Minnie	Wilhelm Christian	20-Nov-06	23-Dec-06	Wiesehan, Christian Moeller, Lottie	Bartels

### 1907

Wiesehan, Georg Wolters, Ida	Georg Heinrich Eduard	20-Dec-06	13-Jan-07	Wolters, Heinrich Wiesehan, Eduard Wiesehan, Marie Wolters, Christine	Bartels
Davis, David Schorege, Minnie	Georg Heinrich Carl	22-Jan-07	11-Feb-07	Schorege, Heinrich Siems, Heinrich Thraum, Caroline	Bartels
Meuser, Louis Ude, Bertha	Carl Hermann	24-Jan-07	17-Feb-07	Germeroth, Carl Meuser, Hermann Ude, Emma Schake, Friederike	Bartels
Schubert, Wilhelm Groteke, Johanna	Leonhard Friedrich	26-Jan-07	24-Feb-07	Groteke, Fritz Walker, August Kosfeld, Mina Schubert, Mina	Bartels
Wiesehan, Eduard Breihan, Anna	Irene Wilhelmine Ida	26-Jan-07	24-Feb-07	Wiesehan, Frank Vasel, Julius Boettcher, Minnie Wiesehan, Ida	Bartels
Hochgrebe, Heinrich Haake, Ida	Mathilde Marie Ida	1-Feb-07	3-Mar-07	Gockel, Mathilde Rodermund, Marie Hofmann, Friedrich Spenner, John	Bartels
Lange, Heinrich Schubert, Louise	Dela Anna Louise Frieda	17-Feb-07	10-Mar-07	Schubert, Lisette Lange, Anna Ellerbeck, Louise Schubert, Fritz	Bartels
Schweiger, Georg Heinrich Beyer, Margarethe	Wilhelm Schweiger	25-Dec-1893	23-Mar-07	Schweiger, Margarethe Bartels, Hermann	Bartels
Trog, Wilhelm Wissmann, Wilhelmine	Laura Maria	2-Mar-07	21-Apr-07	Spraul, Friedrich Dameris, Maria	Bartels

*Continued*

***St. John's Lutheran Church, Baptisms, 1906–1908*****1907 — cont'd**

Parents	Child	Birth Date	Baptism Date	Sponsors	Pastor
Vogt, Hermann Berger, Selma	Sarah Helena Selma	20-Oct-07	1-Dec-07	Kamann, Paul Frihauf, Emma	Bartels
Bay, Wilhelm Doering, Wilhelmine	Marie Henriette Emma Alma	9-Nov-07	8-Dec-07	Bartz, Heinrich Bartz, Emma Hagelberg, Emma Radmer, Marie	Bartels
Koehler, Hermann Kettelkamp, Dorothea	Carl Georg Hermann	12-Nov-07	15-Dec-07	Koeberger, Carl Starke, Georg Goetz, Elisabeth	Bartels
Breuer, Wilhelm Baisch, Amalia	Heinrich Friedrich Wilhelm Arthur	26-Nov-07	15-Dec-07	Breuer, Heinrich Breuer, Friedrich Baisch, Wilhelm Owersmann, Anna	Bartels
Bartz, Wilhelm Jr. Hagelberg, Anna	Walter Heinrich	21-Dec-06	15-Dec-07	Hagelberg, Emma Bartz, Heinrich	Bartels
Thraum, Heinrich Frerck, Caroline	Louise Wilhelmine Frieda Viola	7-Dec-07	29-Dec-07	Breuer, Louis Storck, Wilhelm Thraum, Minnie Frerck, Frieda	Bartels

**1908**

Hartenberger, Wilhelm Stueven, Mathilde	Wilbert Samuel	25-Dec-07	5-Jan-08	Hartenberger, Rosette Hartenberger, Wilhelmine Stueve(n), Heinrich & Samuel	Bartels
Battefeld, Adam Fick, Margarethe	Victor Friedrich	30-Nov-07	5-Jan-08	Battefeld, Anna Detjen, Frieda	Bartels
Bruning, Wilhelm Nagel, Anna	Wilhelm Harry Walter	24-Dec-07	12-Jan-08	Albers, Wilhelm Fuehring, Harry Nagel, Helena	Bartels
Vasel, Julius Wiesehan, Marie	Georg Wilhelm Martin	31-Dec-07	19-Jan-08	Wiesehan, Georg Vasel, Wilhelm Wiesehan, Marie	Bartels

## ***St. John's Lutheran Church, Baptisms, 1906–1908***

### 1907 — cont'd

Parents	Child	Birth Date	Baptism Date	Sponsors	Pastor
Lange, Christian Ude, Anna	Wilhelmine Louise Bertha Hilda	28-Jul-07	11-Aug-07	Storck, Wilhelm Lange, Louise Meuser, Bertha	Bartels
Ulrich, Hermann Zimmerly, Frieda	Selma Emma Evelyn	27-Aug-07	10-Sep-07	Zimmerly, Alfred Ulrich, Henry Jr. Ulrich, Selma Hartmann, Emma	Bartels
Ulrich, Hermann Zimmerly, Frieda	Bertha Johanna Mildred	27-Aug-07	10-Sep-07	Schreff, Henry Bartels, Martin Ulrich, Bertha Oberfeld, Johanna	Bartels
Sieveking, Heinrich Frerck, Louise	Friedrich Hermann Adolph Walter	15-Sep-07	13-Oct-07	Meier, Friedrich Oberfeld, Hermann Frerck, Lydia Thraum, Adele	Bartels
Meuser, Carl Schake, Emily	Carl Heinrich Friedrich	21-Sep-07	13-Oct-07	Schake, Heinrich Hertel, Friedrich Meuser, Katharine	Bartels
Siems, Heinrich Thraum, Johanna	Friederike Regine Caroline Wilhel- mine	23-Sep-07	13-Oct-07	Siems, Friederike Schorege, Regine Thraum, Caroline Davis, Wilhelm	Bartels
Emmert, Philip 4157 Oceola St. Schulz, Maria	Mildred Clara	30-Jul-07	27-Oct-07	Schulz, Clara Renisch, Joseph	Bartels
Polter, Hermann Reisner, Auguste	Hermann Wilhelm Richard	16-Oct-07	24-Nov-07	Reisner, Wilhelm Kern, Richard Birke, Wilhelmine	Bartels
Mussler, Anton Jr. Doering, Anna	August Heinrich Theodor	14-Nov-07	1-Dec-07	Doering, August Ulrich, Heinrich Ulrich, Selma Siegmund, Bertha	Bartels
Merschmann, Frank Oberfeld, Pauline	Mathilde Henriette Rosa	29-Oct-07	1-Dec-07	Oberfeld, Heinrich Oberfeld, Mathilde Hoehle, Rosa	Bartels

*Continued*

## ***St. John's Lutheran Church, Baptisms, 1906-1908***

### 1908 — cont'd

Parents	Child	Birth Date	Baptism Date	Sponsors	Pastor
Korn, Heinrich Rotten, Auguste	Martin Carl Heinrich	23-Feb-08	15-Mar-08	Gumz, Carl Hartmann, Heinrich Wiesehan, Charlotte	Bartels
Breuer, Arnold Stegmann, Ida	Anna Elisabeth Ida	23-Feb-08	22-Mar-08	Breuer, Louis Owermann, Anna Stegmann, Elisabeth	Bartels
Wolters, Wilhelm Rathert, Christine	Wilhelm Friedrich Georg	28-Mar-08	5-Apr-08	Wolters, Friedrich Wiesehan, Georg Rathert, Louise Bartels, Emma	Bartels
Shaw, Orla Renth, Maria	Maria Minna Josephine	5-Mar-08	5-Apr-08	Renth, Minna Renth, Joseph	Bartels
Hollmann, Martin Weis, Louise	Esther Else	24-Mar-08	12-Apr-08	Stueven, Clara Hollmann, Rosa Stueve(n), Johann Hartenberger, Wilhelm	Bartels
Bauer, Joseph P. 4719 Varrelman Ave. Meyer, Rosalie	Rosa Angeline	23-Mar-08	19-Apr-08	Bauer, Philipp Lansing, Angeline	Bartels
Pieske, Friedrich Grosse, Sophia	Milton Louis Gustav	15-Apr-08	3-May-08	Rothe, Louis Just, Gustav Dede, Louisa	Bartels
Schumacher, Louis Werner, Hedwig	Anna Maria Emilia Frieda	20-Jan-08	10-May-08	Meyer, Emil Paul, Anna	Bartels
Zimmermann, Henry Finster, Rosina	Anna	11-Dec-07	31-May-08	Finster, Maria Zimmermann, Rosina	Bartels
Moeller, Wilhelm Wiesehan, Minnie	Minnie Ida	10-Apr-08	7-Jun-08	Vasel, Ida Wiesehan, Heinrich	Bartels
Foell, Wilhelm Moore, Frances	Wilhelm Johann Otto	22-Jun-08	19-Jul-08	Toenges, Johann Metzer, Otto in emergency for Moore, Caroline	Bartels
Groppe, Julius Groeteke, Louise	Minna Ida Florence	29-Jun-08	26-Jul-08	Schubert, Minna Hartmann, Ida Groppe, Wilhelm Schubert, Wilhelm	Bartels

## ***St. John's Lutheran Church, Baptisms, 1906–1908***

### 1908 — cont'd

Parents	Child	Birth Date	Baptism Date	Sponsors	Pastor
Kosfeld, Wilhelm Frerck, Emma	Bertha Minna Frieda Hilda	3-Jan-08	26-Jan-08	Frerck, Bertha Kosfeld, Minna Frerck, Frieda Kosfeld, August	Bartels
Schaefer, Adam Friedrich, Marie	Elmer Carl Johann Heinrich	12-Jan-08	16-Feb-08	Schaefer, Heinrich Leithaeuser, Heinrich Ittner, Johann Ellerbusch, Clara Leithaeuser, Frank, in emergency for Gockel, Elisabeth	Bartels
Noll, Otto Emil Schroder, Ida	Otto	16-Feb-08	16-Feb-08	Schroder, Johanna Noll, Otto	Bartels
Storck, Wilhelm Frerck, Ida	Heinrich Hermann Erwin	15-Feb-08	8-Mar-08	Storck, Heinrich Frerck, Hermann Lange, Lizzie Frerck, Lydia	Bartels
Dittmar, Frank Schaefer, Caroline	Frank Carl Georg	9-Feb-08	8-Mar-08	Langeneckert, Pauline Schaefer, Carl Schefflin, Georg	Bartels
Woeckle, Heinrich Rode, Wilhelmine	Wilhelm Carl	22-Feb-08	8-Mar-08	Woelke, Charlotte Rode, Wilhelm	Bartels
Bach, Carl Heins, Marie	Friedrich Wilhelm Rudolph	12-Feb-08	15-Mar-08	von Drehle, Wilhelm Stuckmeyer, Rudolph Pfau, Louise	Bartels
Gockel, John Roberts, Mathilde	Emma Elisabeth Wilhelmine	24-Feb-08	15-Mar-08	Roberts, Emma Groteke, Emma Gockel, Elisabeth Seibel, Minnie Ittner, John	Bartels
Scherer, Heinrich Paul, Auguste	Emma Maria Hen- rietta Frieda	28-Feb-08	15-Mar-08	Buesking, Emma Schaefer, Maria Ulrich, Heinrich Hofmann, Friedrich	Bartels

*Continued*

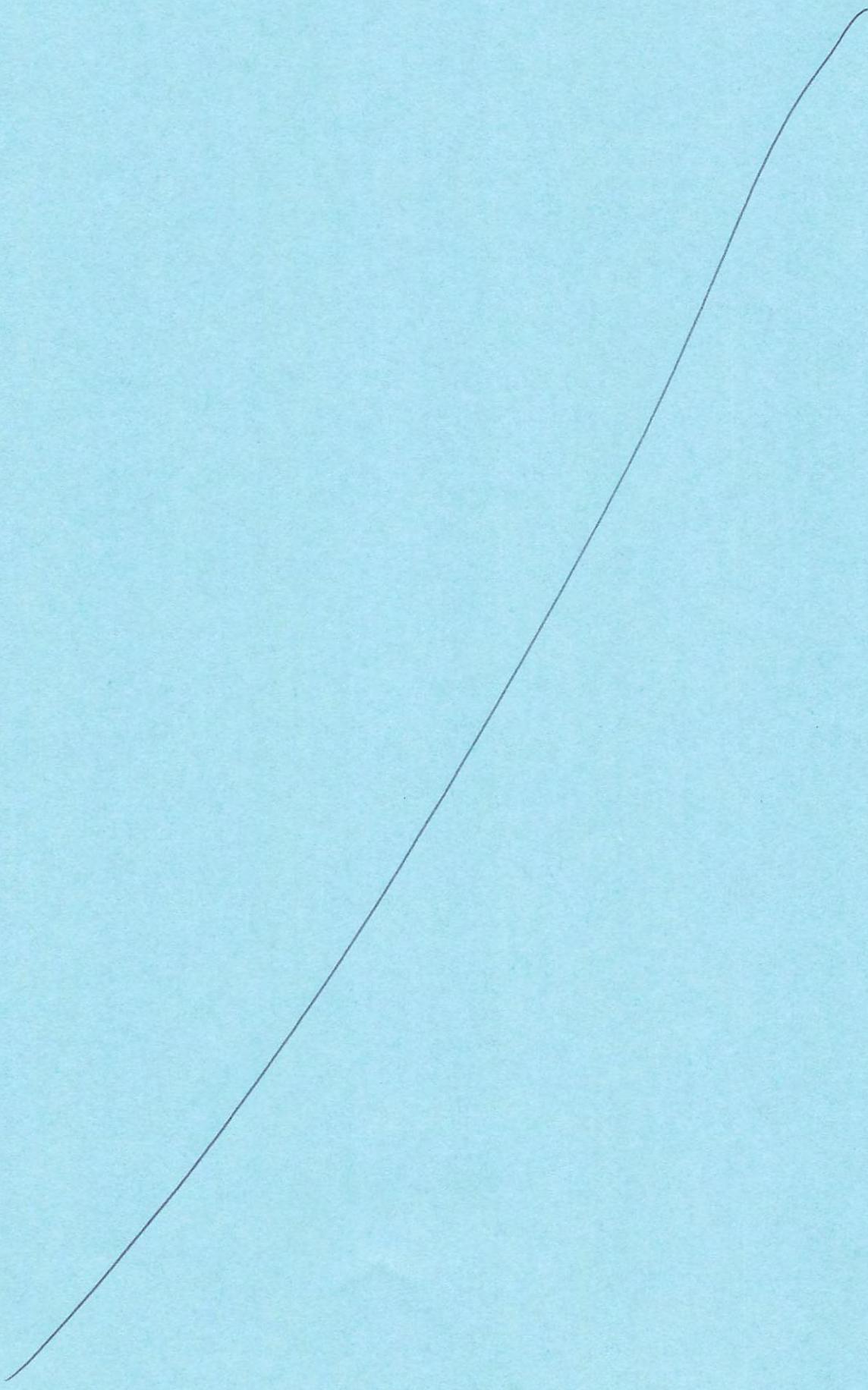
## ***St. John's Lutheran Church, Baptisms, 1906–1908***

### 1908 — cont'd

Parents	Child	Birth Date	Baptism Date	Sponsors	Pastor
Wiesehan, Georg Wolters, Ida	Emma Anna Florence	6-Aug-08	30-Aug-08	Wiesehan, Anna Ulrich, Emma Wiesehan, Frank Doering, August	Bartels
Ulmansiek, Martin Braucksieker, Emma	Emma Anna Maria	9-Aug-08	30-Aug-08	Thilking, Anna Eckelmann, Maria	Bartels
Meuser, Louis Ude, Bertha	Louis Carl Christian	28-Aug-08	20-Sep-08	Meuser, Carl Lange, Christian Meuser, Clara Paul, Mathilda	Bartels
Albus, Heinrich Boettcher, Caroline	Heinrich Friedrich Eduard	11-Sep-08	4-Oct-08	Woelke, Heinrich Boettcher, Friedrich Aufderheide, Eduard Boettcher, Anna	Bartels
Thraum, Johann Breuer, Katharina	Heinrich Carl Walter	18-Sep-08	11-Oct-08	Breuer, Heinrich Moellenhoff, Caroline Siems, Heinrich	Bartels
Mueller, Joseph Radmer, Johanna	Robert Wilhelm Herbert	13-Sep-08	11-Oct-08	Bay, Robert Roberts, Wilhelm Gockel, Mathilde Bay, Mina	Bartels
Jungermann, Wilhelm 4340 Tholozan Wendt, Emma	Ethel Anna Dora	23-Aug-08	11-Oct-08	Jungermann, Anna Wendt, Anna Paul, Theodor	Bartels
Stolle, Georg Mollenkamp, Lena	Alice Louise Marie	4-Oct-08	25-Oct-08	Stolle, Louise Moellenkamp, Marie	Bartels
Wiesehan, Gerhard Meier, Anna	Dorothea Minna Henrietta	16-Sep-08	25-Oct-08	Wiesehan, Marie Boettcher, Minna Meier, Henry	Bartels
Hoehle, Louis Fuller, Myrtle	Viola Katharina Elisabeth	28-Sep-08	25-Oct-08	Hoehle, Katharina Hoehle, Heinrich Hoehle, Elisabeth	Bartels
Lohmeyer, Friedrich Toenges, Louise	Norma Elisabeth Christine	23-Sep-08	15-Nov-08	Fischer, Elisabeth Toenges, Christine	Bartels

Bartels = Pastor Herm Bartels

*To be continued in the Spring 2005 issue.*



MD  
ST. V. 15  
1.15

**OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY**

**St. John's Lutheran Church**

3738 Morganford Road, St. Louis, MO 63116

**Baptisms, 1909-1912**

Transcribed and submitted by Lanette S. Russell

**T**he following records were transcribed from the original church books. These records are continued from the Winter 2004 issue of the *Quarterly*.

**1909**

Parents	Child	Birth Date	Baptism Date	Sponsors	Pastor
Reisner, Johann Hitzke, Maria	Johann Carl Wilhelm	27-Nov-08	24-Jan-09	Polter, Wilhelmine Baierschmidt, Wilhelm Schulze, Karl	Bartels
Koehler, Carl Schlegel, Ida	Auguste Emilie Dora	21-Jan-09	14-Feb-09	Koehler, Dora Schlegel, Emilie Koehler, Ernst	Bartels
Thomas, Horaze Boeckelmann, Emilie	Carl Harry	29-Dec-08	14-Feb-09	Boeckelmann, Carl Teschner, Harry Johnson, Emma	Bartels
Dittmer, Frank Walter 4129 Concordia Ave. Schaefer, Caroline	Leonhard Ralph	21-Jan-09	7-Mar-09	Gerlach, Lulu Juengel, Caroline	Bartels
Steiver, Charles A. Wombold, Florence	Ruth E. Steiver	24 Nov 1897 Liberty, Ohio	11-Apr-09	Aldenweg, Heinrich Mertz, Cora	Bartels
Steiver, Charles A. Wombold, Florence	Earl A. Steiver	24-Mar-04 St Louis, Mo.	11-Apr-09	Aldenweg, Heinrich Mertz, Cora	Bartels
Steiver, Charles A. 5408 Dresden Wombold, Florence	Edna M. Steiver	29-Mar-09	11-Apr-09	Aldenweg, Heinrich Mertz, Cora	Bartels
Groeteke, Carl Roberts, Emma	Jennie Ella Maria	12-Mar-09	18-Apr-09	Beiersdorf, Friedrich Roberts, Jennie Pfeil, Marie Groeteke, Ella	Bartels
Siems, Albert Mueller, Anna	Oliver Henry	7-Feb-09	18-Apr-09	Siems, Henry Lutz, Mary	Bartels
Koule, Andreas Scheffler, Olga	Gustav Andreas	7-Apr-09	25-Apr-09	Scheffler, Gustav Baumann, Elisabeth	Bartels
Wiesehan, Eduard Breihan, Anna	Herbert Heinrich Friedrich	19-Apr-09	16-May-09	Boettcher, Heinrich Vasel, Marie Bartz, Louise Wiesehan, Friedrich	Bartels

Bartels = Pastor Herm Bartels

*Continued*

## ***St. John's Lutheran Church, Baptisms, 1909–1912***

### 1909 — cont'd

Parents	Child	Birth Date	Baptism Date	Sponsors	Pastor
Wiesehan, Frank Buesking, Anna	Alma Wilhelmine	3-Jun-09	27-Jun-09	Wiesehan, Anna Wiesehan, Ida Hemminghaus, Johanna Paul, Wilhelm	Bartels
Koehler, Hermann Kettelkamp, Dorothea	Florence Clara Adele Elisabeth	19-Jun-09	11-Jul-09	Koehler, Carl Kettelkamp, Clara Stumpenhag, Adele Thielker, Elisabeth	Bartels
Hochgrebe, Heinrich Haake, Ida	Wilhelm Adam	2-Jul-09	25-Jul-09	Schaefer, Adam Paul, Wilhelm Rodermund, Emma Haake, Clara	Bartels
Schubert, Friedrich Groteke, Wilhelmine	Alfred Wilhelm Julius	8-Jul-09	25-Jul-09	Kosfeld, Wilhelm Groppe, Julius Schubert, Louise Groteke, Ella	Bartels
Bruce, George W. 4160 Bingham Jordemann, Irene Hattie	Lillien Ida May	30-May-09	25-Jul-09	Roberts, Wilhelm Radmer, August Trutch, Ida Sullivan, May	Bartels
Haase, Anton Moeller, Mathilde	Estella Selma Millizent	20-May-09 4964 Magnolia	1-Aug-09	Haase, Selma Moeller, Estella Sarvier, Amalia	Bartels
Schlegel, Otto Kretzschmar, Emilie	Ernst Louis Dietrich	19-Jul-09	8-Aug-09	Schlegel, Ernst von Drehle, Dietrich Kretzschmar, Louis	Bartels
Liebaart, Henry Hoehle, Wilhelmine	Maria Katharina	9-Aug-09	11-Aug-09	Liebaart, Maria Hoehle, Katharina	Bartels
Terry, John 4317 Humphrey Freie, Frances	Hazel Emma	15-Jul-09	15-Aug-09	Willies [Villies?], Emma Freie, Frances Gockel, John	Bartels
Felty, John Roy Nobbe, Alma	Elisabeth Ruth	24-Aug-09	27-Aug-09	Nobbe, Sophia Just, Gustav	Bartels
Bartels, Martin Brinkmann, Ida	Hermann Jakob Milton	4-Sep-09	19-Sep-09	Bartels, Hermann Fischer, Jakob Brinkmann, Auguste Bartels, Frieda	Bartels

## ***St. John's Lutheran Church, Baptisms, 1909–1912***

### 1909 — cont'd

Parents	Child	Birth Date	Baptism Date	Sponsors	Pastor
Bunte, Heinrich Wolf, Cora	Christine Pauline	18-Aug-09 3320 Nebraska Ave.	19-Sep-09	Wolf, Hermann Wolf, Christine Bunte, Christian Bunte, Pauline	Bartels
Janssen, Johan Illi, Margarethe	Johan Edward	9-Sep-09	26-Sep-09	Mitter, Johan Illi, Anna Janssen, Marie	Bartels
Hartmann, Wilhelm Roesch, Ida	Edgar Hermann	25-Aug-09	26-Sep-09	Hartmann, Hermann Heighle, Mary	Bartels
Filsinger, Alfred Kunkel, Martha	Loverne Lydia Maria Ottolie	14-Sep-09	10-Oct-09	Kunkel, Maria Filsinger, Lydia Kunkel, Otto	Bartels
Bartz, Frank Schutz, Wilhelmine	Arthur Martin Wilhelm	11-Oct-09	31-Oct-09	Bartz, Emma Hollmann, Martin Storck, Wilhelm	Bartels
Boettcher, Fritz Kuhlmeier, Johanna	Wilhelm Heinrich	29-Sep-09	31-Oct-09	Boettcher, Minnie Boettcher, Wilhelm Albus, Heinrich	Bartels
Woelke, Heinrich Rode, Wilhelmine	Wilhelmine Louise Lillian	9-Oct-09	31-Oct-09	Rode, Wilhelmine Eisele, Louise	Bartels
Foell, Wilhelm Moore, Frances	Emilie Marie Caroline	3-Oct-09	31-Oct-09	Metzger, Emilie Horstmann, Marie Moore, Caroline	Bartels
Gottwald, Frank Schubert, Amalia	Frances Louise	22-Oct-09	13-Nov-09	Schubert, Louise Gottwald, Elisabeth	Bartels
Vasel, Julius Wiesehan, Marie	Mildred Minnie Alwine	10-Oct-09	14-Nov-09	Boettcher, Henry Tiemann, Alwine	Bartels
Battefeld, Adam Fick, Margarethe	Wilhelm Walter	23-Oct-09	14-Nov-09	Battefeld, Wilhelm Teichmann, Katy Polly, Alice	Bartz*
Meuser, Carl Schake, Emilie	Elmer Georg Heinrich	30-Oct-09	28-Nov-09	Meuser, Heinrich Schake, Georg Schake, Mina Puls, Anna	Bartels

\*Given name not shown in original record book.

*Continued*

## ***St. John's Lutheran Church, Baptisms, 1909–1912***

### 1910

Parents	Child	Birth Date	Baptism Date	Sponsors	Pastor
Lange, Christian Ude, Anna	Christian Oscar Percival	29-Dec-09	1-Jan-10	Paul, Christian Ude, Oscar	Bartels
Lange, Christian Ude, Anna	Louise Wilhelmine Myrtle	29-Dec-09	1-Jan-10	Meuser, Louis Ude, Willie	Bartels
Brewer, James L. Brewer, Mattie M.	Harvey L Brewer	22-Nov-09	3-Jan-10	Baker, Mrs. Nora	Bartels
Shaw, Orla Renth, Maria	Erwin Martin	5-Dec-09	16-Jan-10	Renth, Martin Zerna, Mrs. Hermine	Bartels
Fischer, Jakob Gruenewald, Katy	Stella Mamie	19-Dec-09 4156 Taft Ave.	16-Jan-10	Benz, Heinrich Weidner, Stella	Bartels
Moeller, Wilhelm Wiesehan, Wilhelmine	Tillie Charlotte	26-Dec-09 602 Union Rd. St. Louis County	30-Jan-10	Wiesehan, Tillie Lucker, Charlotte	Bartz
Bay, Wilhelm Doering, Wilhelmina	Edna Wilhelmine	13-Jan-10	6-Feb-10	Bartz, Wilhelm Schmidt, Minnie	Bartels
Noll, Emil Schroeder, Ida	Paul Wilhelm	11-Jan-10	13-Feb-10	Seifert, Marie Schroeder, Wilhelm	Bartels
Hartenberger, Wilhelm Stueven, Mathilda	Walter Benjamin Martin	5-Feb-10	20-Feb-10	Hartenberger, Benjamin Koenig, Emma Steuve[n], Bertha Hollmann, Martin	Bartels
Groppe, Wilhelm Rodermund, Katharina	Julius August Herbert	6-Feb-10	20-Feb-10	Groppe, Julius Plackmann, August Hartmann, Ida	Bartz
Hemminghaus, Wilhelm Horn, Johanna	Peter Friedrich Wilhelm	10-Feb-10	27-Feb-10	Hemminghaus, Peter Horn, Friedrich	Bartels
Jungermann, Christian Roesch, Maria	Walter Heinrich Emil	18-Feb-10	13-Mar-10	Paul, Walter Paul, Heinrich Siegmund, Emma	Bartels
Bach, Carl Heins, Marie	Carl August	25-Jan-10	13-Mar-10	Place, Martha Heins, Heinrich Brunckhorst, August	Bartels

~~CCCCC REFERENCE ONLY~~

***St. John's Lutheran Church, Baptisms, 1909–1912***

1910 — cont'd

Parents	Child	Birth Date	Baptism Date	Sponsors	Pastor
Tempelmeyer, William 5503 Magnolia Sonntag, Alma	Ethel Gertrude Marie	19-Nov-09	27-Mar-10	Sonntag, Willie Tempelmeyer, Gertrude	Bartels
Pechmann, Richardt 4244 Osceola Geissner, Alwine	Alwin Paul	17-Jan-10	3-Apr-10	Pechmann, Paul Geissner, Margarethe	Bartels
Magel, Edward Kraska, Katharine	Wilhelm Joseph	14-Oct-09	3-Apr-10	Ehler, M/M	F. M. Rudi
Griebel, Friedrich Trog, Lizzie 3919 Gravois	Friedrich Johann	18-Feb-10	3-Apr-10	Strittmatter, Albert Trog, Dora Katharine	F. M. Rudi
Wibel, Wilhelm 4466 Beck Ave. Knaupp, Sophie	Louisa Bertha	9-Mar-10	10-Apr-10	Zander, Margarethe G.	A. Henkel
Meyer, Otto 4863 Olenberg Ave. Temmemeyer, Sophie	Oliver Eugen	18-Dec-09	17-Apr-10	Hoehn, Eugen Manshardt, Mrs.	F. M. Rudi
Ellerbeck, Carl Wilke, Marie	Esther Caroline	27-Mar-10	17-Apr-10	Wilke, Rudolph Ellerbeck, Mrs. Charles Lange, Mrs. Louise	F. M. Rudi
Schumacher, Louis Werner, Hedwig	Friedrich Carl	19-Oct-09	15-Mar-10	Schumacher, Carl Werner, Friedrich	Bartels
Furrer, Jakob Furrer, Adela	Irmgard Isabella	2-Sep-09	15-Mar-10	Conle, Olga Baumann, Carl Scheffler, Robert Scheffler, Amalia	Herzberger*
Breuer, Louis Vasel, Wilhelmine	Louis Friedrich Heinrich	23-Apr-10	22-May-10	Breuer, Fritz Tieman, Heinrich Breuer, Amalia	Bartels
Weber, Andrew Keiser, Marie	Marie Rose	26-Feb-10 4821 Goethe	5-Jun-10	Keiser, Sophie Fleischer, Katharine Weber, Matthias	Bartels
Breuer, Heinrich Kolar, Emilie	Anna Katharina Emilie	21-May-10	12-Jun-10	Owermann, Anna Kolar, Katharina	Bartels

\*Given name not shown in original record book.

*Continued*

## ***St. John's Lutheran Church, Baptisms, 1909-1912***

### 1910 — cont'd

<b>Parents</b>	<b>Child</b>	<b>Birth Date</b>	<b>Baptism Date</b>	<b>Sponsors</b>	<b>Pastor</b>
Schmidt, Eduard Bartels, Agnes	Harold Victor	20-May-10 Napobouville, La.	2-Jul-10 St. Louis, Mo.	Bartels, Otto Schmidt, Oscar Schmidt, Emma Detjen, Martha	Bartels
Jakbo, Georg Mannschreck, Carolina	Georg Heinrich	23-Jan-08 4651 Adkins Ave.	13-Jul-10	Mannschreck, Gottlieb Paul, Mrs H.	Bartels
Jakob, Georg Mannschreck, Carolina	Carl Emil	18-Sep-09	13-Jul-10	Eberhardt, Katharina Paul, Mrs H.	Bartels
Baumann, Carl Scheffler, Elisabeth	Adele Amalie	14-Jul-10 4415 Gravois Ave.	31-Jul-10	Furrer, Adele Furrer, Jakob Conle, Olga Scheffler, Gustav	Bartels
Scherer, Heinrich Paul, Auguste	Carl Heinrich Wilhelm Hermann	17-Aug-10	4-Sep-10	Schelberg, Katharine Paul, Heinrich Scherer, Minnie Ulrich, Hermann Hartmann, Hermann	Bartels
Klemme, Bruno Struckmeyer, Lydia	Malvin Friedrich Edward	22-Aug-10	4-Sep-10	Struckmeyer, Friedrich Hohlt, Edward	
Casper, Ferdinand 4170 Schiller Pl. Fugmann, Katharine	Mildred Alma Melba	21-Aug-10	8-Sep-10	Kroeper, Louis Kroeper, Alma	Bartels
Bauer, Joseph Meyer, Rosa	Hildegard Josephine	23-Aug-10	17-Sep-10	Stoll, Hildegard Bauer, Joseph Bauer, Rosa	Bartels
Schubert, Friedrich Horrell, Alma	Gladys Louise	17-Sep-10	8-Oct-10	Schubert, Louise Kommo, Nicolaus	Bartels
Jungermann, Wilhelm Wendt, Emma	Harold Emil August	24-Sep-10	30-Oct-10	Ernst, Emil Jungermann, Lulu Wendt, August	Bartels
Wolfel, Martin Klein, Anna	Martin Jakob	19-Oct-10 4057 Taft Ave.	30-Oct-10	Huser, Bertha Klein, Jakob Klein, Elise	Bartels
Lange, Heinrich Schubert, Louise	Wilbert Johann Heinrich	15-Oct-10	6-Nov-10	Weaver, Anna Dietrich, John Wilke, Heinrich	Bartels

## ***St. John's Lutheran Church, Baptisms, 1909–1912***

### 1910 — cont'd

Parents	Child	Birth Date	Baptism Date	Sponsors	Pastor
Bruning, Wilhelm Nagel, Anna	Heinrich Friedrich Herbert	25-Nov-10	4-Dec-10	Bruning, Heinrich Nagel, Friedrich	Bartels
Siems, Heinrich Thraum, Johanna	Esther Auguste	1-Nov-10	4-Dec-10	Schroege, August Siems, Julie Thraum, Katharina Johnson, Bertha	Bartels
Sieveking, Heinrich Frerck, Louise	Carolina Emma Anna Alma	17-Nov-10	11-Dec-10	Kirberg, Carl Kosfeld, Emma Oberfeld, Anna Krueger, Alma	Bartels
Heuser, Wilhelm Luehrmann, Emma	Erwin Eugene Heinrich	14-Nov-10	11-Dec-10	Luehrmann, Heinrich Keim, Eugenia	Bartels
Kistenmacher, Carl Weis, Franciska	Franciska Mildred Mamie	24-Nov-10	18-Dec-10	Schlichting, Johann Meyer, Mamie	Bartels
Reisner, Johann Hitzke, Maria	Karl Friedrich	14-Nov-10	25-Dec-10	Schuler, Friedrich Polter, Minnie	Bartels

### 1911

Oberfeld, Heinrich Renth, Ida	Martin Heinrich	30-Oct-10	1-Jan-11	Renth, Heinrich Renth Martin	Bartels
Klein, Conrad Koehr, Lydia 5331 Gilson Ave.	Audrey Frieda Adele	12-Oct-10	22-Jan-11	Klein, Frieda Pilgrim, Adele	Bartels
Bullmer, Arnold Wende, Katharine	Adele Wilhelmine Georgiane	17-Dec-10	29-Jan-11	Bullmer, Georg Wende, Adam	Bartels
Storck, Wilhelm Frerck, Ida	Herbert Friedrich Hermann Carl	28-Jan-11	12-Feb-11	Storck, Hermann Kirberg, Carl Ponick, Frieda Lange, Hedwig	Bartels
Dittmar, Frank Schaefer, Lina	Frank John Herbert	21-Jan-11	12-Feb-11	Langeneckert, John & Paulina Siemers, Annie	Bartels
Koehler, Hermann Kettelkamp, Dorothea	Bertha Ida Auguste	23-Jan-11	19-Feb-11	Kettelkamp, Rudolph Koehler, Ida Koehler, Auguste	Bartels

*Continued*

## ***St. John's Lutheran Church, Baptisms, 1909–1912***

### 1911 — cont'd

Parents	Child	Birth Date	Baptism Date	Sponsors	Pastor
Schaefer, Adam Friedrich, Marie	Heinrich Wilhelm Herbert	13-Feb-11	5-Mar-11	Boeckelmann, Wilhelm [not re- Paul, Heinrich Rodermund, Emma Scherer, Johanna	
Schaefer, Adam Friedrich, Marie	Wilhelm Adam Hermann	13-Feb-11	5-Mar-11	Freimuth, Hermann Paul, Wilhelm Schelberg, Katharina Rodermund, Marie	Bartels
Kirberg, Carl Frerck, Frieda	Otto Carl Walter	14-Feb-11	12-Mar-11	Kirberg, Otto Frerck, Bertha Hein, Walter Storck, Ida	Bartels
Asselbergs, Louis Christians, Marie 4452 Ganett St.	Josephine Marie	3-Mar-11	25-Mar-11	Asselbergs, Josephine Asselbergs, Gilleour	Bartels
Mussler, Anton Jr. Doering, Anna	Herbert Carl Anton	2-Apr-11	23-Apr-11	Mussler, Anton Sr. Doering, Carl Schreff, Minna Ulrich, Martha	Bartels
Wolters, Wilhelm Rathert, Christine	Frieda Louise	1-Apr-11	23-Apr-11	Paul, Louise Wolters, Hermann	Bartels
Ulmansiek, Martin Braucksieker, Emma	Martin Johann Elmer	10-Apr-11	28-Apr-11	Schuermeier, Johann Karenbrock, Caroline	Bartels
Hoehle, Louis Fuller, Myrtle	Ruth Mina Mathilda	7-May-11	28-May-11	Niemeyer, Mathilda Hoehle, Christ Liebaart, Mina Haenichen, Frieda	Bartels
Conle, Andreas Scheffler, Olga	Robert Richard	9-Apr-11	4-Jun-11	Scheffler, Robert Scheffler, Amalia	Bartels
Toenges, John Breuer, Louise	Wilhelm Heinrich Christian	17-Jun-11	9-Jul-11	Paul, Wilhelm Schreff, Heinrich Toenges, Christine	Bartels
Pfaff, Wilhelm S. Alberts, Helen	Elmer Frank	8-Jul-11	23-Jul-11	Pfaff, Wilhelm Pfaff, Marie	Bartels
Mueller, Wilhelm Merkel, Marie	Wilma Marie Elisabeth	19-Jul-11	2-Aug-11	Rauhut, Oswald Merkel, Fannie	Bartels

## ***St. John's Lutheran Church, Baptisms, 1909–1912***

### 1911 — cont'd

Parents	Child	Birth Date	Baptism Date	Sponsors	Pastor
Goeppner, Richard Bellmann, Marie	Olga Henriette	23-Mar-11	13-Aug-11	Mueller, Louise Mueller, Peter	Bartels
Gretcke, Carl Roberts, Emma	Wilhelmine Anna Emma	30-Jul-11	27-Aug-11	Schubert, Wilhelmine Pfeil, Anna Roberts, Emma	Bartels
Earni, Friedrich Felgner, Emma	August Hermann Karl	27-Aug-11	10-Sep-11	Weiss, August Fehrman, Martha Morgenthaler, Clara	Bartels
Pechmann, Richard Geistner, Alwine	Dorothea Emma	19-Mar-11	10-Sep-11	Luhn, Dr. Walter Luhn, Emma	Bartels
Hasselbrock, John Bajohr, Martha	Arthur Wilhelm Albert	22-Aug-11	10-Sep-11	Storck, Wilhelm Ziegenbalg, Albert Bajohr, Alma	Bartels
Lemmel, Curt Harnagel, Concordia	Concordia Rosetta	14-Sep-11	25-Sep-11	Harnagel, Rosalie Albrecht, Selma Harnagel, Arthur Roewisch, Carl	Bartels
Groppe, Julius Greteke, Louise	Victor Emil Wilhelm	24-Aug-11	1-Oct-11	Plackmann, Emil Greteke, Wilh. Schubert, Johanna Plesner, Adele	Bartels
Battefeld, Adam Fick, Greta	Margaretha Victoria	17-Sep-11	15-Oct-11	Hofmann, Elisabeth Detjen, Martha Schneemann, Magdalena Lindenberg, Edna	Bartels
Albus, Heinrich Boettcher, Carolina	Helena Elisabeth	20-Oct-11	12-Nov-11	Schmidt, Helena Rotten, Elisabeth Boettcher, Heinrich	Bartels
Backfish, Dennes Schubert, Lisette	Georg Heinrich	3-Nov-11	3-Dec-11	Schubert, Heinrich Gottwald, Amalia	Bartels
Stamm, Michael Philip, Rosa	Ottlie Sarah	17-Oct-11	10-Dec-11	Zwisterwitz, Emil Hanser, Wilhelm Benedictus, John Kaiser, Sophia Wagner, Katy Nohawa, Elise	Bartels

*Continued*

## ***St. John's Lutheran Church, Baptisms, 1909–1912***

### 1911 — cont'd

Parents	Child	Birth Date	Baptism Date	Sponsors	Pastor
Joachimsthaler, Frank Opermann, Adele	Herold Theodor Joseph	9-Nov-11 3108 Alfred Ave.	16-Dec-11	Heinz, Josephine Heinz, Theodor	Bartels

### 1912

Kinzel, Conrad J. Siegmund, Frieda	Dorothea Emma Mildred	3-Dec-11	7-Jan-12	Heil, Dorothea Siegmund, Emma	Bartels
Diebal, Friedrich Schultze, Wilhelmine	Wilhelm Robert	18-Dec-11	21-Jan-12	Schultze, Wilhelm Gallo, Robert Lorenz, August	Bartels
Fischer, Jakob Gruenewald, Katharina	Adam Charles	9-Jan-12	26-Jan-12	Lucke, Mrs. Virginia	Bartels
Fischer, Jakob Gruenewald, Katharina	Eva Isabella	9-Jan-12	26-Jan-12	Hofmann, Isabella	Bartels
Bartels, Otto Lowe, Corinne	Valla Esther	2-Feb-12	18-Feb-12	Lowe, Sadie Bartels, Esther	Bartels
Hackmann, Albert L. Gokenbach, Hulda	Elmer Gustav Friedrick	5-Feb-12	3-Mar-12	Gokenbach, Gustav Kuhle, Fred Umbach, Elsie Hackmann, Lorenia	Bartels
Wibel, Wilhelm Knaupp, Sophie	Richard Wilhelm	22-Jan-12	10-Mar-12	Ehlers, Richard Pfeil, Maria	Bartels
Gockel, John Roberts, Mathilda	Georg Adolf	4-Mar-12	24-Mar-12	Heinritz, Georg Roberts, Adolf Moritz, Frieda Ulrich, Anna	Bartels
Kleist, Edmund Hartmann, Emma	Vernon Carl	4-Apr-12	21-Apr-12	Hartmann, Elisabeth Kleist, Carl	Bartels
Vasel, Julius Wiesehan, Marie	Herbert Heinrich Wilhelm	12-Apr-12	12-May-12	Vasel, Heinrich Wiesehan, Wilhelm	Bartels
Bartels, Martin Brinkmann, Ida	Virginia Esther	6-May-12	19-May-12	Brinkmann, Chas. Sr. & Jr. Bartels, Esther	Bartels

## ***St. John's Lutheran Church, Baptisms, 1909–1912***

### 1911 — cont'd

Parents	Child	Birth Date	Baptism Date	Sponsors	Pastor
Doerr, Georg Maschoff, Lydia 4119 Concordia Ave.	George Elmer	5-May-12	12-Jun-12	Maschoff, Edward Schmidt, Wilhelmine	Bartels
Guehne, Edward Polley, Alice	Edward Richard Wilhelm	23-May-12	12-Jun-12	Kuhlmann, Katy Stegmann, Anna Battefeld, Lillian	Bartels
Schliebe, Wilhelm Hayes, Mary 4143 Beethoven Ave.	Wilhelm Carl Ralph	8-May-12	16-Jun-12	Koerner, Carl Grafemann, Theodor Koerner, Alwine	Bartels
Weihe, John Buchmueller, Clara [Ellerbusch?]*	Wilhelm Friedrich Wilbert	12-Jun-12	30-Jun-12	Buchmueller, Wilhelm Weihe, Friedrich Buchmueller, Anna	Bartels
Jakob, Georg Mannschreck, Caroline	Frieda Maria	2-Dec-11	1-Jul-12	Paul, Anna Jakob, Friedrich Messinger, Maria	Bartels
Bennecker, John Roehrig, Ada	Dorothy Francine Viola	8-May-12	4-Jul-12	Roehrig, Mrs H. Bennecker, Mrs A.	Bartels
Hartenberger, Wilhelm Stueven, Mathilda	Elsa Katharine Louise	25-Jun-12	7-Jul-12	Stueven, Johann Hollmann, Louise Heeszel, Katharine Hollmann, Heinrich	Bartels
Newberry, Carl Helmers, Anna	Helen Conradine Christiane	5-Jul-12	21-Jul-12	Helmers, Conradine Newberry, Thomas	Bartels
Roenicke, Carl Husemann, [—?—]*	Dorothea Louise	1-Jul-12	21-Jul-12	Kern, Dorothea Fuist, Louise	Bartels
Weber, Andreas Keiser, Marie 4821 Goethe Ave.	Louise Agnes	20-Jun-12	22-Jul-12	Kunz, Louise Kaiser, Marie	Bartels
Hartmann, Wilhelm Roesch, Ida	Lillian Elisabeth	8-Jul-12	28-Jul-12	Hartmann, Elisabeth Daute, Friedrich	Bartels
Koenig, Carl Teschner, Clara	Mildred Bertha Maria	23-Jul-12	27-Jul-12	Teschner, Carl Koenig, Bertha	Bartels

\*Name illegible.

*Continued*

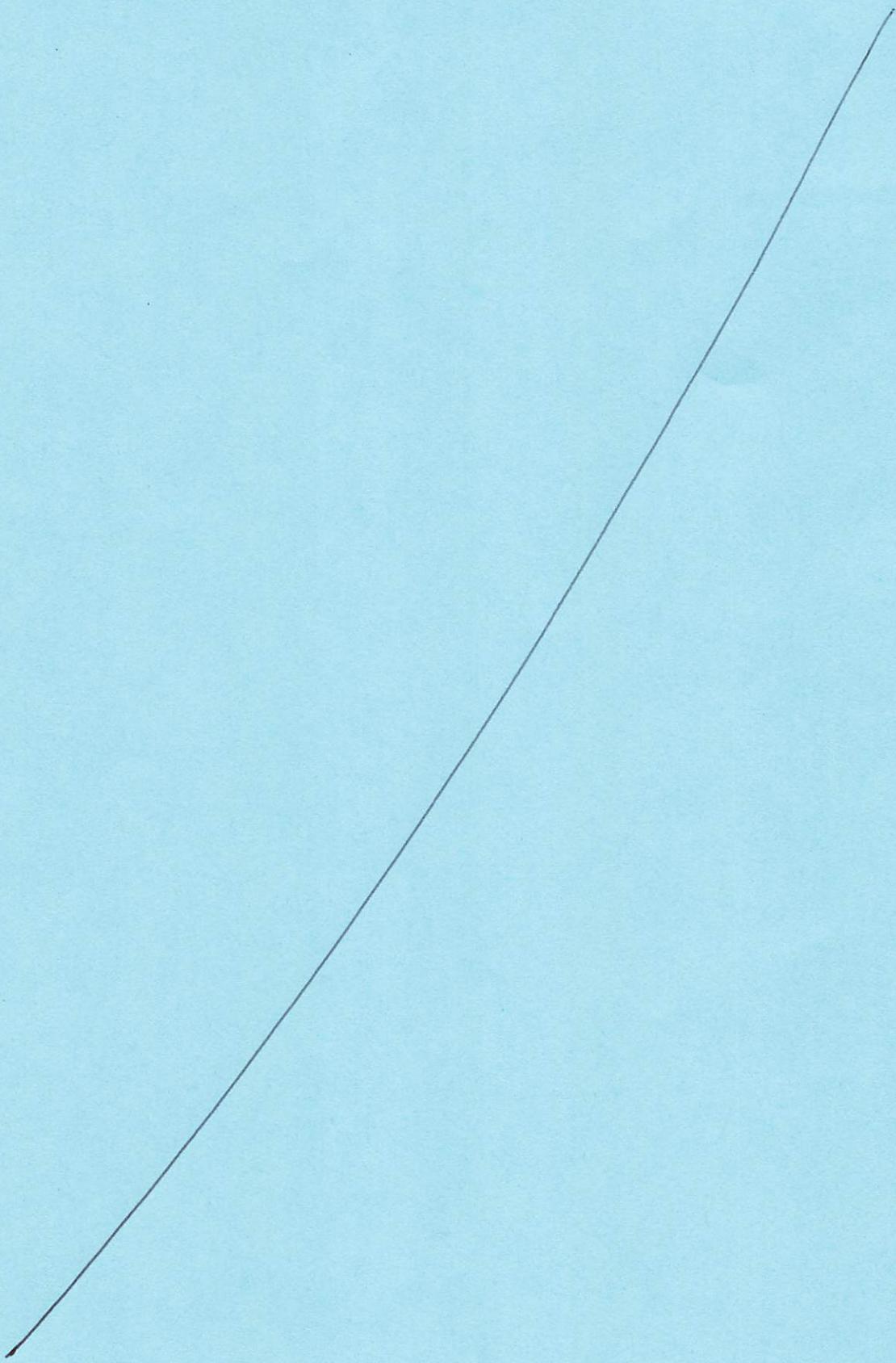
**St. John's Lutheran Church, Baptisms, 1909–1912**

**1912 — cont'd**

Parents	Child	Birth Date	Baptism Date	Sponsors	Pastor
Stalle, Georg Mollenkamp, Lena	Margaretha Maria Carolina	22-Jul-12	28-Jul-12	Reichardt, Maria Mollenkamp, Hermann	Bartels
Schubert, Friedrich [—?—], Alma	Velma Carolina Johanna	21-Jul-12	11-Aug-12	Schubert, John Bartling, Carolina	Schuettz, Emil
Mueller, Joseph Radmer, Johanna	Wilhelm August Eugen	5-Aug-12	1-Sep-12	Weinreich, Wilhelm Bartz, August Roberts, Emma Vanderval, Eleanora	Bartels
Fugman, Henry Listenberger, Lusie	Evelyn Elisabeth	5-Jul-12	4-Sep-12	Fugman, Elisabeth Fugman, Mrs. H.	Bartels
Hofmann, Friedrich Beller, Gertrude	Gertrude Frieda Anna	31-May-12	23-Jun-12	Hofmann, Friedrich Sr. Hofmann, Anna Hamel, Frieda	Bartels
Hemminghaus, Wilhelm Horn, Johanna	Heinrich August Victor	31-Aug-12	15-Sep-12	Horn, Heinrich Hemminghaus, August	Bartels
Ellwanger, Louis 3537 Penns. Ave. Yungermann, Louisa	Lorette Mary Gertrude	22-Jul-12	15-Sep-12	Wagstaff, Mary Yungermann, George	Bartels
Korn, Carl Knauss, Alma	Henriette Ethel	3-Sep-12	15-Sep-12	Korn, Henry Knauss, Elda	Bartels
Schuermann, John E. Husemann, Louise	Ruth Marion	8-Oct-12	28-Oct-12	Husemann, Anna Schuermann, Maria Schuermann, Herbert	Bartels
Bauer, Joseph Meyer, Rosalia	Joseph Wilhelm	26-Oct-12	17-Nov-12	Rohrbach, Wilhelm Bauer, Frieda	Bartels
Oberfeld, Heinrich Renth, Ida	Elmer Milson Leonhard	6-Sep-12	24-Nov-12	Renth, Leonhardt Wagstaff, Minnie	Bartels
Paul, Heinrich Gasper, Cora	Anna Elisabeth Irene	9-Nov-12	28-Nov-12	Paul, Anna Geitz, Anna Gasper, Elisabeth	Bartels
Scherer, H. Paul, Auguste	Oscar Heinrich	2-Dec-12 Emergency	2-Dec-12	Horn, Maria Paul, Anna	Bartels

Bartels = Pastor Herm Bartels

To be continued in the Summer 2005 issue.



**OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY**

MO  
ST. LOUIS  
1/16

**St. John's Lutheran Church**  
**3738 Morganford Road, St. Louis, MO 63116**  
**Baptisms, 1913-1923 (part)**  
 Transcribed and submitted by Lanette S. Russell

**T**he following records were transcribed from the original church books. These records are continued from the Spring 2005 issue of the *Quarterly*.

**1913**

<b>Parents</b>	<b>Child</b>	<b>Birth Date</b>	<b>Baptism Date</b>	<b>Sponsors</b>	<b>Pastor</b>
Koehler, Hermann Kesselkamp, Dorothea	Esther Rosa Meta Mathilda	21-Dec-12	19-Jan-13	Schmiederer, Rosa Thielker, Meta Hintern-Esche, Mathilda	Bartels
Rodermund, Heinrich Meyer, Louise	Henriette Marie	5-Jan-13	26-Jan-13	Meyer, Bertha Rodermund, Heinrich, Sr. Rodermund, Marie	Bartels
Reiser, Johann Hitzke, Maria	Otto Wilhelm	1-Jan-13	26-Feb-13	Behling, Wilhelm Rathert, Maria	Bartels
Kojetiusky, Joseph Bechtold, Marie	Marie Elisabeth	1-Nov-12	13-Mar-13	Waldvogel, Lucy Waldvogel, Elsie	Bartels
Zerns, Charlie Herich, Hermine	Irma Emilie	31-Jan-13	4-Apr-13	Baisch, George Baisch, Emilie	Bartels
Bowles, David Francis Roehrig, Hazel	David Francis	5-Mar-13	29-Apr-13	Roehrig, Henriette, Mrs. Bowles, Hazel	Bartels
Lange, Heinrich Schubert, Louise	Golda Carolina Wilhelmin	24-Apr-13	18-May-13	Ellerbeck, Carl Bartling, Carolina Dietrich, Wilhelmina	Bartels
Gaebler, Adolph Manle, Lydia	Dorothea Rosa	2-May-13	1-Jun-13	Gaebler, Gottlob Blackwell, Rosa Manle, Maria	Bartels
Pechmann, Richard Geisner, Alwine	Bertha Margaretha	27-Oct-12	29-Jun-13	Hilster, Emma Geisner, Wilhelm	Bartels
Battefeld, Heinrich Schroeder, Ella	Corwin Edward	11-Jun-13	2-Jul-13	Battefeld, Bertha Hofmann, Florence Rotten, Edward	Bartels
Bay, Wilhelm Fischer, Ella	Wilhelm Carl	11-Jun-13	13-Jul-13	Bay, Wilhelm Doering, Carl Buchhardt, Maria Hack, Auguste	Bartels

Bartels = Pastor Herm Bartels

*Continued*

**ST. LOUIS CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY**

## ***St. John's Lutheran Church, Baptisms, 1913–1923 (part)***

### 1913 — cont'd

Parents	Child	Birth Date	Baptism Date	Sponsors	Pastor
Kern, Paul Richard Husemann, Dorothea	Friedrich Carl Richard	8-Jul-13	10-Aug-13	Roenicke, Karl Husemann, Friedrich Husemann, Anna	Bartels
Bulmer, Arnold Wende, Katharine	Lester George Otto	17-Jul-13	10-Aug-13	Mueller, Otto Theurer, Augusta	Bartels
Paul, Heinrich Schake, Lina	Raymond George	14-Aug-13	31-Aug-13	Meuser, Katharina Paul, Louise Schake, Georg	Bartels
Voss, Joseph Marshall, Lizzie	Frances Ida	5-Oct-12	8-Sep-13	Mayer, Arthur Mayer, Ida	Bartels
Doerr, Georg Maschoff, Lydia	Raymond Carl	10-Aug-13	10-Sep-13	Maschoff, Bertha Doerr, Wilhelm	Bartels
Winkelmann, George Hartenberger, Mar- garetha	Margaretha Anna Emma	28-Aug-13	14-Sep-13	Hartenberger, Anna Karsten, Emma	Bartels
Gerling, Louis Dodel, Selma	Clarence Wilhelm Henry	15-Oct-13	9-Nov-13	Brueggemann, Clara Bruckner, Wilhelm Reese, Henry	Bartels
Korn, Karl Knauss, Alma	Karl Rudolph	15-Oct-13	16-Nov-13	Wilke, Rudolph Knauss, Amanda	Bartels
Johnson, George H. Klages, Emma M.	George William	8-Nov-13	30-Nov-13	Holdsworth, Edward Klages, August Thomas, Mrs. Amalia	Bartels
Strunk, Carl L. Schulz, Elisabeth	Robert Joseph	2-Oct-13	7-Dec-13	Schulz, Robert Boettcher, Minnie	Bartels
Vasel, Julius Wiesehan, Marie	Eugene Hermann Heinrich	21-Nov-13	7-Dec-13	Boettcher, Heinrich Vasel, Heinrich	Bartels
Groteke, Carl Roberts, Emma	Maria Wilhelmina Esther	22-Nov-13	21-Dec-13	Heinritz, Georg Groteke, Maria Groteke, Wilhelmine	Bartels

## ***St. John's Lutheran Church, Baptisms, 1913–1923 (part)***

**1914**

Parents	Child	Birth Date	Baptism Date	Sponsors	Pastor
Trutsch, Ida 3449 Winnebago St.		8-Feb-1888	31-Jan-14	Adult	Bartels
Bruce, Hattie 2400 S. Broadway		14-Aug-1891	31-Jan-14	Adult	Bartels
Storck, Wm. Frerck, Ida	Florence Lydia Alma	19-Jan-14	22-Feb-14	Storck, Lydia Storck, Carl Lange, Chr. Krueger, Alma	Bartels
Kistenmacher, Karl Weis, Franziska	Heinrich Karl	1-Feb-14	22-Feb-14	Zimmermann, Hy Schlichting, Martha	Bartels
Siems, Hy Thraum, Johanna	Ella Regina	4-Feb-14	8-Mar-14	Drette, Minna Peuster, Minna Davis, Regina Thraum, Hy	Bartels
Liebaart, Hy Hoehle, Minnie	Henry Christ Izaak	5-Mar-14	22-Mar-14	Hoehle, Christ Liebaart, Izaak Haenichen, Freide	Bartels
Pieper, Theophil Jost, Ida	Margaretha Maria	4-Nov-13	12-Apr-14	Jost, Adolph Jost, Maria Pieper, John	Bartels
Trutsch, Joseph Joerdeman, Ida	Glendon August Carl	17-Mar-14	19-Apr-14	Radmer, August Roberts, Carl Bruce, Hattie Joerdeman, Dora	Bartels
Hartenberger, W. Stueven, Mathilda	Viola Clara Lisette	11-May-14	24-May-14	Pfau, Clara Hartenberger, Hy Hartenberger, Lizette Koenig, Carl	Bartels
Stamm, Michael [—?—], Rosa*	George Wilhelm	4-Apr-14	13-Jun-14	Shapper, Anna Mayer, Anna Bayer, Caroline Janenk, Michael Mayer, Konrad Stamm, Peter	Bartels

\*Name illegible.

*Continued*

## ***St. John's Lutheran Church, Baptisms, 1913–1923 (part)***

### 1914 — cont'd

<b>Parents</b>	<b>Child</b>	<b>Birth Date</b>	<b>Baptism Date</b>	<b>Sponsors</b>	<b>Pastor</b>
Backfisch, Dennes Schubert, Lisette	Louis Wilhelm	10-Mar-14	14-Jun-14	Schubert, Louise Schubert, Wm.	Bartels
Wagner, Fred W. Farney, Elsie M.	Vincent Charles	20-Mar-13	21-Jun-14	Traunsberg, Rudolph Farney, Dorothy E.	Bartels
Eichhorst, Gustave Leistritz, Tillie	Arthur Heinrich Emil	12-Jun-14	28-Jun-14	Leistritz, Emilie Fortschneider, Hy. H.	Bartels
Stolle, Wm. Meyer, Frieda	Wilhelm Friedrich George Henry	10-Jun-14	5-Jul-14	Meyer, Friederich Stolle, Geo. Reichert, Henry	Bartels
Koenig, Charles W. Teschner, Clara	Verna Maria	12-Jun-14	5-Jul-14	Teschner, Marie Teschner, Carl	Bartels
Meinert, Friedrich Maschoff, Minna	Friedrich Wilhelm Hy. Louis Edward	22-Jun-14	12-Jul-14	Maschoff, Hy. Klingenberg, Louis Weigel, Edward Storck, Wm. for Mein- ert, Adolph	Bartels
Hartmann, Herman Rotten, Idell	Herman John	19-Jul-14	2-Aug-14	Rotten, Edward Leibel, Henry	Bartels
Ellerbeck, Carl Wilke, Maria	Elenora Emma Wilhelmine	26-Jul-14	16-Aug-14	Ellerbeck, Hy. Wilke, Emma Dietrich, Minna	Bartels
Schulz, John Polter, Minna	Violet Rose Ruth	25-Jul-14	23-Aug-14	Polter, August Polter, Ida Birke, Reinhold	Bartels
Lange, Christian Ude, Anna	Louise Katharine Ruth	9-Aug-14	23-Aug-14	Paul, Louise Ude, Katharine	Bartels
Fischer, Jakob Greenwald, Katharine	Roy Joseph	25-Aug-14	4-Sep-14	Schmidt, Joseph Schmidt, Mary	Bartels
Shaw, Orlo Geitz, Maria R.	Raymond August	25-Aug-14	18-Oct-14	Radmer, August Roberts, Jennie	Bartels
Gaebler, Adolph Mannie, Lydia	Leola Maria	29-Sep-14	25-Oct-14	Gaebler, Ernst Mannie, Viola Enzmann, Anna	Bartels

## ***St. John's Lutheran Church, Baptisms, 1913–1923 (part)***

### 1914 — cont'd

<b>Parents</b>	<b>Child</b>	<b>Birth Date</b>	<b>Baptism Date</b>	<b>Sponsors</b>	<b>Pastor</b>
Gerbing, Louis Dodel, Selma	Viola Katherine Auguste	27-Oct-14	15-Nov-14	Reese, Katherine Dodel, August	Bartels
Albus, Hy. Boettcher, Caroline	Carl Heinrich	7-Nov-14	22-Nov-14	Grimm, Carl Aufderheide, Hy. Boettcher, Minnie	Bartels
Rohlfing, Walter A., Dr. Hillmer, Margaretha	Margaretha Florence	13-Oct-14	26-Nov-14	Rohlfing, Charles Rohlfing, Florence Hilmer, Margaretha	Bartels
Koehler, Ernst Von Drehle, Mathilda	Edna Auguste Anna Elise	2-Nov-14	29-Nov-14	Koehler, August Von Drehle, Elsie & Anna	Bartels
Scherer, Hy. Paul, Auguste	Arthur Martin	20-Nov-14	6-Dec-14	Ulrich, Martha Paul, Jacob & Gus Boeckelmann, Chr.	Bartels
Roenicka, Chas. Husemann, Anna	Elvira Louise Pearl	6-Nov-14	6-Dec-14	Husemann, Anna Boll, Pearl Schuermann, John E.	Bartels
Paul, Hy. Gasper, Cora	Dorothea Johanna Wilhelmina	19-Nov-14	13-Dec-14	Heminghaus, Johanna Paul, Wm. Scherer, Minnie Edwards, Lottie	Bartels

### 1915

Spanholtz, Bernhard Hacke, Frieda	Werner Amien	10-Jun-14	7-Feb-15	Hesz, Johann Spanholtz, Frieda	Bartels
Winkelmann, George Hartenberger, Margaret	Edward George	3-Feb-15	14-Feb-15	Karsten, Fritz Rury, Emma Hartenberger, Herman	Bartels
Bruce, George Joerdemann, Hattie	Doris Friedericka	6-Jan-15	21-Feb-15	Radmer, Fred Joerdemann, Doris	Bartels
Hoehle, Hy. Niemeyer, Emma	Harold Christian	13-Feb-15	14-Mar-15	Hoehle, Christ Hoehle, Emil Niemeyer, Mathilda	Bartels

*Continued*

## ***St. John's Lutheran Church, Baptisms, 1913-1923 (part)***

### 1915—cont'd

Parents	Child	Birth Date	Baptism Date	Sponsors	Pastor
Schubert, Friederich W. Horrell, Alma	Peter Friederich	11-Apr-15	9-May-15	Schubert, Peter Bruster, Rosallie	Bartels
Backfisch, Dennis Schubert, Lisette	Charles John	14-Apr-15	9-May-15	Walker, John Schubert, Minnie	Bartels
Gockel, Wm. Damm, Lillian	Lillian Marie	16-Apr-15	16-May-15	Gockel, Henry Bone, Bertha	Bartels
Welfenberg, Edward Otto Pfaff, Anna	Edward	27-May-15	27-May-15	Pfaff, Marie Welfenberg, Caroline	Bartels
Welfenberg, Edward Otto Pfaff, Anna	Anna	27-May-15	27-May-15	Pfaff, Marie Welfenberg, Caroline	Bartels
Mall, Arthur V. Meinert, Marie	Charlotte Lucille	20-May-15	28-May-15	Meinert, Fred, Mrs. Weigel, Edward, Mrs.	Bartels
Briggler, Oscar Bartz, Anna	Martha Bernhardine Bertha	1-Jun-15	27-Jun-15	Bartz, Friedericke Briggler, Bernhard Siegmund, Bertha	Bartels
Heminghaus, Wm. Horn, Johanna	Elsa Maria Eliza- beth	18-Jun-15	4-Jul-15	Heminghaus, Maria Buesking, Elizabeth Horn, Maria	Bartels
Gockel, John Roberts, Mathilda	Mathilda Elizabeth	30-Jun-15	18-Jul-15	Ulrich, Louisa Duroc, Lillian Hamel, Christina Roberts, Hy.	Bartels
Doerr, George Maschoff, Lydia	Viola Lydia	8-Aug-15	3-Sep-15	Doerr, Frieda Maschoff, Friedrich	Bartels
Roberts, Carl Roberts, Gertrude	Viola Augusta Jennie	18-Oct-15	28-Nov-15	Roberts, Augusta Roberts, Jennie & John Heinritz, Geo.	Bartels
Jakob, George Manschreck, Caroline	Maria Clara	28-Jun-14	2-Dec-15	Andres, Louis Paul, Anna Eberhard, Edna	Bartels

## ***St. John's Lutheran Church, Baptisms, 1913–1923 (part)***

### 1915 — cont'd

Parents	Child	Birth Date	Baptism Date	Sponsors	Pastor
Stremme, Hy. Lasar, Louise	Mildred Louise	24-Nov-15	19-Dec-15	Hamel, Wm. Hamel, Helena Stremme, Anna	Bartels
Toenges, John Bremer, Louise	Herbert Heinrich Carl	6-Dec-15	26-Dec-15	Seibel, Hy. Hochgrebe, Hy. Toenges, Caroline	Bartels
Roeckeman, Oscar Schnitzmeier, Bertha	Clifford Clarence Walter	9-Dec-15	26-Dec-15	Storm, Clarence Schnitzmeier, Walter	Bartels

### 1916

Luedde, Arthur H. Hunnius, Alma	Holbrook Hunnius	21-Dec-15	16-Jan-16	Hunnius, Carl Coy, Alethia	Bartels
Hoehle, Louis Fuller, Myrtle	Dorothy Christine	24-Dec-15	16-Jan-16	Koch, Christine Fuller, Harry Hoffmann, Fred	Bartels
Kern, Richard P. Husemann, Dorothea	Carl Johann	19-Dec-15	13-Feb-16	Husemann, Carl Schuermann, John	Bartels
Schubert, John Westerhoff, Ida	John Conrad	23-Jan-16	20-Feb-16	Mussler, Conrad Schubert, Alma	Bartels
Dittmer, Hy. Snellgrove, Grace	Henry Thomas	1-Jul-15	20-Mar-16	Dittmer, M/M Hy. Farley, Lilly	Bartels
Schirmer, Henry Hall, Mabel	Lucille Alice	20-Dec-15	21-Mar-16	Kennel, Alice Paul, Anna	Bartels
Lenhardt, Michael Welke, Katherina	Maria Elizabeth	22-Mar-16	9-Apr-16	Ohlhausen, Balthasar Fahle, Elizabeth	Bartels
Siems, Hy. Thraum, Johanna	Wm. Victor	10-Apr-16	16-May-16	Baumgarten, Wm. Thraum, Adela	Bartels
Vasel, Julius Wiesehan, Marie	Marie Wilhelmine Florence	14-May-16	4-Jun-16	Vasel, Wilhelmine Vasel, Florence	Bartels
Heffner, Wm. Vogelsang, Catherina	Eugenia Catherina	5-Mar-16	11-Jun-16	Seyfried, Louis Seyfried, Ida	Bartels

*Continued*

## ***St. John's Lutheran Church, Baptisms, 1913–1923 (part)***

### 1916 — cont'd

<b>Parents</b>	<b>Child</b>	<b>Birth Date</b>	<b>Baptism Date</b>	<b>Sponsors</b>	<b>Pastor</b>
Sterzik, Adolph Haupt, Elizabeth	George Otto	21-Oct-07	18-Jun-16	Haupt, Otto	Bartels
Sterzik, Adolph Haupt, Elizabeth	Alfred Heinrich	19-Jan-11	18-Jun-16	Jekel, Hy.	Bartels
Sterzik, Adolph Haupt, Elizabeth	Heinrich Adolph	18-Jul-12	18-Jun-16	Worke, Adolf	Bartels
Rohlfing, W. A., Dr. Hilmer, Margaret	Charlotte Anna	6-Jun-16	2-Jul-16	Hallenberg, Olive Rindler, Mrs. K. Rohlfing, Charles	Bartels
Baierschmidt, Wm. Schlichting, Alma	Florence Maria	19-Jun-16	2-Jul-16	Baierschmidt, Eleanora Schlichting, John Fiebler, Amie	Bartels
Lemme, Curt B. Harnagel, Concordia	Bernhard Oliver	25-May-16	2-Jul-16	Harnagel, Gotthold Buchholzer, W. F. Harnagel, David Palish, Mary Egeling, Amalia	Bartels
Landgraf, Herman P. Wentz, Bertha	Bernice Pauline	13-Jun-16	30-Jul-16	Wentz, Joseph Wentz, Pauline	Bartels
Koehler, Ernst Von Drehle, Mathilda	Carl Dietrich Heinrich	12-Aug-16	3-Sep-16	Koehler, Carl, Jr. Von Drehle, Dietrich Von Drehle, Heinrich	Bartels
Reisner, Johann Hitzke, Maria	Edward Friederich	27-Jul-16	3-Sep-16	Dodel, Friedrich Polter, Ida	Bartels
Bartels, Martin Brinkmann, Ida	Ralph Brinkmann	5-Sep-16	17-Sep-16	Brinkmann, Fred Bartels, Art. Fischer, Auguste Schaap, Emma	Bartels
Birke, Reinholt Polter, Anna	Arthur Ernst Friedrich	13-Aug-16	17-Sep-16	Birke, Ernst Dodel, Friedrich Schulz, Minnie	Bartels

## ***St. John's Lutheran Church, Baptisms, 1913–1923 (part)***

### 1916 — cont'd

Parents	Child	Birth Date	Baptism Date	Sponsors	Pastor
Ulrich, Wm. Anton Fischer, Elsa Marie	Vera Anna	23-Aug-16	1-Oct-16	Mussler, Christiana Fischer, Emma Ulrich, Martha Hanser, Herman, Dr.	Bartels
Hoermann, Edward Thiele, Frieda	Victor Edward	12-May-16	1-Oct-16	Hintze, Edna Detzen, Maria	Bartels
Siems, Wm. Paul, Ella	Bernice Johanna Minnie	26-Sep-16	12-Oct-16	Siems, Johanna Kleist, Minnie Siems, John Paul, Carl	Bartels
Von Reppert, Richard Schleicher, Helena	Erwin Hans	31-May-16	16-Oct-16	Von Reppert, Elvira	Bartels
Stolle, George Moellenkamp, Lena	Agnes Alice Frieda	5-Oct-16	29-Oct-16	Moellenkamp, Alice Stolle, Frieda Stolle, Carl	Bartels
Hartenberger, Wm. Stueven, Mathilde	Dorothea Frieda Ella	19-Oct-16	29-Oct-16	Craig, Frieda Stueven, Ella Pfau, Martin Heesel, Adolph	Bartels
Moll, Arthur V. Meinert, Marie	Pauline Marie	15-Sep-16	4-Nov-16	Schierbecker, Awine Meinert, Fred	Bartels
Meier, Wm. Keck, Emma	George Heinrich	15-Nov-16	15-Nov-16	Sieveking, M/M Hy.	Bartels
Proske, Harold Duncan, Ivy	Walter Louis	2-Oct-16	19-Nov-16	Proske, Selma Proske, Alma Proske, Louis	Bartels
Bruning, Wm. Nagel, Anna	Raymond Martin Walter	9-Nov-16	26-Nov-16	Guebert, Martin Nagel, Walter Mayer, Johanna	Bartels
Gerling, Louis Dodel, Selma	Wilmer Louise	18-Nov-16	17-Dec-16	Crook, Lizzie Brueggemann, Wm.	Bartels

*Continued*

## ***St. John's Lutheran Church, Baptisms, 1913–1923 (part)***

**1917**

<b>Parents</b>	<b>Child</b>	<b>Birth Date</b>	<b>Baptism Date</b>	<b>Sponsors</b>	<b>Pastor</b>
Hildebrandt, Paul Oberfeld, Amanda	Paul Melwin	5-Jan-17	28-Jan-17	Hildebrandt, August Schmidt, Wm. Oberfeld, Dorothea	Bartels
Goldammer, Bruno Harte, Louise	Irene Martha	5-Jan-17	28-Jan-17	Goldammer, Arno Stubblefield, Martha	Bartels
Wilke, Fritz Thraum, Minnie	Milton Johann Dietrich	28-Jan-17	28-Jan-17	Wilke, Dietrich Thraum, Johann Breuer, Bertha	Bartels
Paul, Hy. Gasper, Cora	Heinrich Jacob Georg	13-Jan-17	18-Feb-17	Paul, Jakob Artmann, Georg Artmann, Emma	Bartels
Zorn, Rudolf Thurm, Minnie	Alfons Siegfried	6-Dec-13	25-Feb-17	Weisweber, Clara Wood, Helen Weisweber, Alma	Bartels
Hausladen, Frank Boeckelmann, Linda	Clarence Friederich	2-Mar-17	25-Mar-17	Boeckelmann, Fried- erich Hauerth, Bertha	Bartels
Utter, George Lohmeyer, Adela	George Anthony Friederich	2-Mar-17	22-Apr-17	Lohmeyer, Frederick Utter, Henrietta	Bartels
Backfisch, Dennis Schubert, Lisette	Anna Wilhelmine	22-Mar-17	13-May-17	Kosfeld, Wilhelmine Walker, Anna	Bartels
Ulrich, Hy. Worthington, Selma née Lydick	Lillian Gordon	4-Apr-17	20-May-17	Lydick, Benjamin Ulrich, Christian & Minnie	Bartels
Winge, Aloys Battefeld, Bertha	Lois Lillian	29-Apr-17	27-May-17	Battefeld, Lillian Etavard, Theresa	Bartels
Tempelmeyer, Wm. Sonntag, Alma	Mildred Elizabeth	13-Jan-17	27-May-17	Tempelmeyer, Hy. Tempelmeyer, Elizabeth	Bartels
Schubert, John Westerhoff, Ida	Lealand Christian	7-May-17	10-Jun-17	Schubert, Louise Kropp, Rosa Schubert, Christ	Bartels
Kohl, Leroy Engelbrecht, Ella	Dorothy Lydia	11-May-17	10-Jun-17	Kohl, Lydia Engelbrecht, Dora & John	Bartels

## ***St. John's Lutheran Church, Baptisms, 1913–1923 (part)***

### 1917 — cont'd

Parents	Child	Birth Date	Baptism Date	Sponsors	Pastor
Hofmann, Fred Beller, Gertrude	Dorothy Esther Bertha	11-May-17	10-Jun-17	Hoehle, Louis Hochgrebe, Hy. Hofmann, Esther Beller, Bertha	Bartels
Hohnbaum, Friederich Schmeding, Caroline	Lillian Christine Elizabeth Alma	17-Jun-17	8-Jul-17	Johanning, Christine Schmeding, Elizabeth Hohnbaum, Theodore Faedter, Alma Darms	Bartels
Dodel, Friedrich Polter, Idna	Friederich Carl Herman	25-Jun-17	15-Jul-17	Dodel, Carl Polter, Herman Reisner, Emma	Bartels
Roberts, Charles L. Roberts, Gertrude	Charles Lee	13-Aug-17	23-Sep-17	Roberts, Wm. Gockel, Johann Trutsch, Ida	Bartels
Gockel, Wm. Damm, Lillian	Alice Mathilde	5-Sep-17	30-Sep-17	Bone, Alice Gockel, Mathilde Gockel, John	Bartels
Storck, Wm. Frerck, Ida	Virginia Louise	21-Nov-17	16-Dec-17	Paul, Louise Wibracht, Walter Sieveking, Martha	Bartels
Lange, Hy. Schubert, Louise	Louis William Johann	20-Nov-17	16-Dec-17	Ellerbeck, Mary Lange, Wm. Schubert, Johann	Bartels
Herzog, Philipp Rothang, Alma	Viola Pearl	3-Jul-17	19-Dec-17	Roehrig, Anna Fugemann, Charles	Bartels
Bagnall, Clarence Fitzenreider, Ida	Ida May	21-Jul-17	28-Dec-17	Weber, Katy Weber, Bertha	Bartels

### 1918

Bristrosch, John Neeser, Emily	Margaret Ileen	9-Nov-17	20-Jan-18	Albrecht, Frank Albrecht, Ida	Bartels
Siems, John Richardson, Hazel	Melba Siems	19-Oct-17	26-Jan-18	Richardson, Lena Siems, Hy. Richardson, Mildred	Bartels

*Continued*

## ***St. John's Lutheran Church, Baptisms, 1913–1923 (part)***

### 1918 — cont'd

<b>Parents</b>	<b>Child</b>	<b>Birth Date</b>	<b>Baptism Date</b>	<b>Sponsors</b>	<b>Pastor</b>
Raaf, Hy. Aug. Flohr, Cornelia	Viola Mathilde	29-Aug-17	3-Mar-18	Beck, August Beck, Viola	Bartels
Hildebrandt, Paul Oberfeld, Amanda	Wilfred Oberfeld	27-Mar-18	28-Apr-18	Peters, Anna Brauer, Dorothy	Bartels
Gaebler, Adolph Mannle, Lydia	Carl Edward	15-May-18	26-May-18	Gaebler, August Enzmann, Clara Enzmann, Mathilda	Bartels
Luedde, Arthur Hunnius, Alma	Gilbert Rudolf	6-May-18	2-Jun-18	Behrens, Adele Gaebler, Rudolf	Bartels
Bartz, Fred, Jr. Renz, Frieda	Mildred Elizabeth	5-May-18	2-Jun-18	Renz, Elizabeth Bartz, Fred, Sr. Tepe, Anna	Bartels
Liebaart, Hy. Hoehle, Mina	Bernice Elizabeth Georgine	9-Jun-18	23-Jun-18	Liebaart, Elizabeth Haenichen, George	Bartels
Rauch, Wm. Faust, Ida	Fern Mina Hanna	6-May-18	23-Jun-18	Diebal, Mina Rubin, Hanna	Bartels
Kinkel, Hy. Jilek, Annie	Lester August	14-May-18	30-Jun-18	Kinkel, August Wein, Amalia	Bartels
Lenhardt, Michael Welke, Katharina	Elizabeth Margaretha	6-Jul-18	21-Jul-18	Glass, Adam Paul, Anna	Bartels
Rohlfing, W. A. Hilmer, Margaret	Walter Alfred	11-Jul-18	4-Aug-18	Meyer, Emilie Meyer, Fred Lochhaas, George	Bartels
Stolle, Wm. Meyer, Frieda	Edgar Wilhelm	16-Jul-18	11-Aug-18	Stolle, Wm., Sr. Stolle, Lena	Bartels
Limbert, Emil Ruoff, Margaretha	John Eustace	21-Jul-18	11-Aug-18	Walker, Eustace Walker, Lillie	Bartels
Hartmann, Herman Rotten, Idell	Henry Edward	6-Aug-18	18-Aug-18	Hartmann, Hy. Rotten, Ida Hartmann, Elizabeth	Bartels

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

***St. John's Lutheran Church, Baptisms, 1913-1923 (part)***

**1918 — cont'd**

Parents	Child	Birth Date	Baptism Date	Sponsors	Pastor
Koehler, Ernest Von Drehle, Mathilda	Mildred Adela Clara	7-Aug-18	1-Sep-18	Koehler, Adele Von Drehle, Clara Koehler, Otto	Bartels
Baierschmidt, Wm. Schlichting, Alma	William John	22-Aug-18	15-Sep-18	Schlichting, Hy. & Maria Rauscher, Elsie	Bartels
Backfisch, Dennes Schubert, Lisette	Joseph Edward Otto	28-Sep-18	3-Nov-18	Kosfeld, Otto Schubert, Adele	Bartels
Gerling, Louis Dodel, Selma	Louis Wilhelm Friedrich	16-Oct-18	10-Nov-18	Dodel, Selma Dodel, Fred	Bartels
Hemminghaus, Wm. Horn, Johanna	Harold Friedrich	12-Dec-18	29-Dec-18	Walkenhorst, Herman Horn, Marie Hemminghaus, Fried- rich	Bartels

**1919**

Buss, Christoph Wagener, Mina	Albert Bernhard	26-Nov-18	19-Jan-19	Wagener, Clara Hertel, Friedrich	Bartels
Dellbringge, Hy. Woelke, Louise	Henry Carl	24-Dec-18	9-Feb-19	Woelke, Hy. Woelke, Hy., Mrs.	Bartels
Newberry, Carl Helmer, Anna	Vernon August	18-Jan-19	9-Feb-19	Bachmann, Anna Helmers, August Newberry, Martin	Bartels
Newberry, Martin Oehl, Maria	Viola Christiana	5-Feb-19	8-Mar-19	Elbrecht, Ernstina Newberry, Carl	Bartels
Kern, Richard Husemann, Dorothea	Marian Ella	30-Jan-19	9-Mar-19	Husemann, Anna & Ella Friest, Mary	
Bristrosch, John Neeser, Emily	Alberta Leona	15-Apr-19	8-Jun-19	Nulist, Oscar Bristrosch, Lena	Bartels
Dodel, Fred Polter, Ida	Margaret Selma Auguste	20-May-19	8-Jun-19	Dodel, Selma Polter, Auguste Birke, Reinhold	Bartels

*Continued*

## ***St. John's Lutheran Church, Baptisms, 1913–1923 (part)***

### **1919 — cont'd**

<b>Parents</b>	<b>Child</b>	<b>Birth Date</b>	<b>Baptism Date</b>	<b>Sponsors</b>	<b>Pastor</b>
Baisch, Fred Kistenmacher, Leonora	Lola Charlotte	26-Jan-19	20-Jun-19	Kistenmacher, Frances Baisch, Charles	Bartels
Dischbein, Frank Overmann, Minnie	Elmer Arthur George	19-Jul-19	14-Aug-19	Overmann, Anna Spitz, George Windmoeller, Arthur	Bartels
Kuhn, Christian Bruns, Alma	Margaret Anna	12-Aug-19	7-Sep-19	Brunz, Anna Schierding, Wilhelmina	Bartels
Baisch, Albert Ittner, Mathilde	Viola Johanna Wilhelmina	24-Aug-19	14-Sep-19	Baisch, Viola Ittner, John Ittner, Wm.	Bartels
Yungermann, Wm. Wendt, Emma	Emma Virginia	23-Aug-19	30-Oct-19	Yungermann, Marie Klott, Michael	Bartels
Pechmann, Richard C. Westing, Katherine	Katherine Johanna Friederika	14-Jul-19	12-Nov-19	Pechmann, Katherine Westing, Friederike	Bartels
Luedde, Arthur H. Hunnius, Alma	Harriet Ada	24-Oct-19	16-Nov-19	Hunnius, Roland Hagelberg, Ada	Bartels
Paul, Hy. Schake, Lina	Audrey Frieda	19-Nov-19	19-Nov-19	Paul, Walter Schake, Frieda	Bartels
Gerren, George Falk, Flora	Norman Arthur	25-Oct-19	30-Nov-19	Reinhold, Arthur Schwartz, Sophie	Bartels
Walters, Charles Clark, Minnie B.	Louis	8 May 1899	21-Dec-19	Ulrich, Herm. Hoffmann, Fred	Bartels
Matter, Oswald Wilde, Lillian	Lillian Louise	1-Sep-19	21-Dec-19	Scott, Carolina Mess, Eva & Frank	Bartels

### **1920**

Schlecht, Robert Goltermann, Tillie	Erwin Robert	19-Dec-19	25-Jan-20	Goltermann, Oliver Schlecht, Lydia	Bartels
Schimmer, Anton Meinig, Camilla	Edna Camilla Antoinette	16-Dec-19	29-Feb-20	Schreff, Edna Mayer, Fritz Habighorst, Paulina	Bartels

## ***St. John's Lutheran Church, Baptisms, 1913–1923 (part)***

### 1920 — cont'd

Parents	Child	Birth Date	Baptism Date	Sponsors	Pastor
Koehler, Otto Stuckmeyer, Emma	Evelyn Augusta Ida	8-Feb-20	29-Feb-20	Stuckmeyer, Otto & Ella Koehler, Augusta	Bartels
Walters, Louis H. Hofmann, Minnie	Harold Fred Henry	25-Feb-20	14-Mar-20	Hamel, Fred Hofmann, Esther	Bartels
Walters, Louis H. Hofmann, Minnie	Herbert Charles William	25-Feb-20	14-Mar-20	Hamel, William Hofmann, Gertrude	Bartels
Paul, Emil W. Haase, Mathilde	Donald Emil	29-Mar-20	3-May-20	Paul, Theodore & Gus Koch, Madaline	Bartels
Landgraf, Herman Wentz, Bertha	Laurette Sophie	7-Feb-20	23-May-20	Wentz Joseph Wentz, Paulina	Bartels
Bearmann, Fred Deister, Anna	Clifford Albert	7-May-20	23-May-20	Roehrig, Albert Roehrig, Kate	Bartels
Koehler, Ernst Von Drehle, Mathilde	Irene Emma Dorothea Ida	16-Jul-20	22-Aug-20	Von Drehle, Emma Koehler, Ida & Dorothea	Bartels
Meinert, Friedrich Maschoff, Minnie	Norman Henry (adopted child)	20-May-20	28-Aug-20	Froehlich, Hy. Froehlich, Sophie	Bartels
Wilke, Fred Thraum, Minnie	Fred John	12-Sep-20	26-Sep-20	Thraum, Katherine & John Wilke, Minnie	Bartels
Cummings, Charles Frentzel, Emma	Charles Robert	25-Apr-18	24-Oct-20	Leonhardt, Theodore Leonhardt, Concordia	Bartels
Cummings, Charles Frentzel, Emma	Lorine Virginia	16-Sep-20	24-Oct-20	Frentzel, Louis Lenhardt, Minnie	Bartels
Herzog, Philipp H. Rothang, Alma	Leona Vanita	19-Sep-19	29-Oct-20	Rinderer, Frieda Rothang, Mike	Bartels
Miles, Robert Korn, Cornelius	Melvin George Carl	19-Oct-20	21-Nov-20	Wallace, M/M George Korn, Carl Wilke, Louise	Bartels
Puchta, George Ziegler, Charlotte	Kenneth Arthur	15-Jul-20	1-Aug-20	Kee, Arthur Ziegler, Esther Sodstrom, C. A., Rev.	Bartels

*Continued*

## ***St. John's Lutheran Church, Baptisms, 1913–1923 (part)***

**1921**

<b>Parents</b>	<b>Child</b>	<b>Birth Date</b>	<b>Baptism Date</b>	<b>Sponsors</b>	<b>Pastor</b>
Gockel, John Roberts, Mathilde	Lavinia Auguste	5-Dec-20	1-Jan-21	Roberts, Gertrude Groeteke, Mathilde Roberts, Julius Radmer, Albert	Bartels
Kuhn, Christian Bruns, Alma	Carl Friedrich	13-Jan-21	30-Jan-21	Brun, Friedrich J. Meers, George	Bartels
Furrer, Jakob Spacil, Marie	Stella Lena	13-Dec-20	12-Feb-21	Selgeke, Anton Mattfeldt, Anna	Bartels
Bagnall, Clarence H. Demay, Ida née Fitzenreider	June Ida	2-Jun-20	24-Feb-21	Easterday, Mrs Ben Dietz, Emma	Bartels
Reinhardt, Wm. H. Robertson, Berdie O.	William Charles	24-Nov-20	6-Mar-21	Robertson, Charles B. Buchmueller, Wm. C. Reinhardt, Harold F.	Bartels
Paul, Henry Gaspar, Cora	Warren Friedrich	8-Feb-21	6-Mar-21	Scherer, Fred Paul, Katharine	Bartels
Kosfeld, Martin Siemens, Gertrude	Ruth Cora	13-Feb-21	13-Mar-21	Siemens, Theodore Siemens, Cora	Bartels
Wende, Adolph Martin, Loyola	Adolph Herman	21-Feb-21	20-Mar-21	Wende, Herman Mackay, Amanda Martin, Jean	Bartels
Rauch, Wilhelm Faust, Ida	Edward Friedrich Eugene	4-Feb-21	20-Mar-21	Baese, Edward Diebal, Friedrich	Bartels
Siegmund, Louis Bronemaier, Marie	Heinrich Louis	18-Mar-21	17-Apr-21	Siegmund, Heinrich Schrampf, Anna	Bartels
Paul, Gustav Bartels, Viola	Gustav Junior Bartels	7-Apr-21	24-Apr-21	Paul, Theodor & Emil Schaap, Emma Bartels, Ida	Bartels
Braun, George Frank, Anna	Joseph George	18-Feb-21	27-Apr-21	Burgart, Anna Braun, Joseph	Bartels
Schulz, Robert K., Jr. Luking, Charlotte	Robert Heinrich	5-Jun-21	26-Jun-21	Schulz, Robert, Sr. Strunk, Elisabeth Luking, Selma & Hy.	Bartels

## ***St. John's Lutheran Church, Baptisms, 1913–1923 (part)***

### 1921 — cont'd

Parents	Child	Birth Date	Baptism Date	Sponsors	Pastor
Landry, Adelard Raymond, Fannie	Adelard Raymond	1-Jul-21	24-Jul-21	Raymond, Fred B. Raymond, Alwine, Mrs.	Bartels
Landry, Adelard Raymond, Fannie	Edwin Ralph	1-Jul-21	24-Jul-21	Eberlein, Edwin, Dr.	Bartels
Bueckman, Edwin F. Bay, Olga E.	Eugene Wilfred	24-Sep-21	23-Oct-21	Bay, Wilhelm & Carl Bueckman, Edna	Bartels
Gayson, John Lohman, Marie	June Marie	7-Nov-19	30-Oct-21	Lohman, Chas. & Ed- ward Lange, Dorothy	Bartels
Gayson, John Lohman, Marie	Kenneth Leroy	20-Apr-21	30-Oct-21	Lohman, Chas. & Ed- ward Lange, Dorothy	Bartels
Doepke, Bernard Dashley, Bertha	Bernard Robert	4-Feb-14	13-Nov-21	Seifert, Magdalena Seifert, Robert	Bartels
Doerr, George Maschoff, Lydia	Louise Marie	12-Sep-21	15-Nov-21	Doerr, Katharine & Lydia	Bartels
Bartels, Arthur F. Carson, Edna G.	Wesley Arthur	26-Oct-21	20-Nov-21	Schwarzin, C. Gustav Bartels, Frieda Carson, Minnie Voss, Emil H.	Bartels
Weinreich, Wm. A. Sieveking, Ida H.	May Anna Bernice	10-Nov-21	27-Nov-21	Sieveking, Hy. Koopmann, Arthur Weinreich, Anna Peterson, May	Bartels
Morgan, Joseph Leonard, Marie Ruth	William Joseph	10-Oct-21	8-Dec-21	Wagstaff, Agnes Morgan, Wm.	Bartels

### 1922

Detjen, Otto L. Thiele, Marie	Henry Otto	28-Nov-21	4-Jan-22	Detjen, Albert & Frieda Brauer, Oscar Hoermann, Frieda	Bartels
----------------------------------	------------	-----------	----------	--	---------

*Continued*

## ***St. John's Lutheran Church, Baptisms, 1913–1923 (part)***

### 1922 — cont'd

Parents	Child	Birth Date	Baptism Date	Sponsors	Pastor
Maddox, Stephan Frey, Marie	Myrtle Louise	5-Oct-12	5-Feb-22	Frey, George Gassler, Myrtle	Ferdinand Rupprecht
Maddox, Stephan Frey, Marie	Martha June	6-Feb-21	5-Feb-22	Frey, George Gassler, Myrtle	Ferdinand Rupprecht
Bartz, Fred Renz, Frieda	Fred Junior	15-Jan-22	12-Feb-22	Renz, Christian Bartz, August Siegmund, Bertha	Bartels
Baisch, August Ittner, Mathilda	Albert George	13-Jan-22	19-Feb-22	Breuer, Amalia Ittner, Fred	Bartels
Hausladen, Frank Boeckelmann, Olinda	Irma Olinda	3-Mar-22	2-Apr-22	Schulz, Charlotte Wolf, Edna Wolters, Ora	Bartels
Morgan, Walter Dameris, Mary	Gloria Marie Kathleen	17-Mar-22	30-Apr-22	Wagstaff, Walter & Maud	Bartels
Koenig, Frank Fischer, Agnes	Wilbert Lee	7-Feb-22	14-Mar-22	Fischer, H., Mrs. Fischer, Lena Koenig, Wm.	Bartels
Preusser, Johannes W. Neumueller, Caroline	Paula Lydia	5-Jun-22	11-Jun-22	Preusser, Elizabeth Brugmann, Auguste Frentzel, Gotthilf Schulenburg, Karl	Bartels
Bearman, Fred Deister, Anna	June Lorraine Emilie	7-Jun-22	2-Jul-22	Bearman, Emilie Bearman, Arthur, Mrs.	Bartels
Luedde, Arthur H. Hunnius, Alma	Arthur Charles	22-Jun-22	16-Jul-22	Hunnius, Chas. Simpson, Ella	Bartels
Raney, John Huls, Alma	Esther Marie	20-Oct-16	6-Aug-22	Wills, M/M R. Horn, Marie	Ferdinand Rupprecht
Eckert, Louis J. Von Eschen, Alma	Delores Irma Gladys	10-Sep-22	24-Sep-22	Schock, Irma Schmidt, Gladys Schmidt, Richard	Ferdinand Rupprecht
Schubert, Wm. A. Reinwald, Bertha	Warren Friederick	11-Sep-22	22-Oct-22	Schuberg, Friederick Reinwald, Bertha	Ferdinand Rupprecht

## ***St. John's Lutheran Church, Baptisms, 1913–1923 (part)***

### 1922 — cont'd

<b>Parents</b>	<b>Child</b>	<b>Birth Date</b>	<b>Baptism Date</b>	<b>Sponsors</b>	<b>Pastor</b>
Paul, Gustav Bartels, Viola	Clifford Herman	22-Oct-22	5-Nov-22	Paul, Henry & Louise Bartels, Herman Voss, Esther	Bartels
Scherbal, Anton Bauer, Julia	Wilbur George	21-Oct-22	5-Nov-22	Rohrbach, Mary Diebald, George	Ferdinand Rupprecht
Kosfeld, Martin Siemens, Gertrude	Alice Anna	14-Oct-22	12-Nov-22	Kosfeld, M/M Wm.	Ferdinand Rupprecht
Kurtz, John Erdell, Laura	Lorraine Louise	13-Jan-22	12-Nov-22	Geistlinger, Irene Schaefer, Marie	Ferdinand Rupprecht
Siems, William Paul, Ella	Warren Wayne	10-Dec-21	25-Nov-22	Siems, Albert H. & Hazel	Ferdinand Rupprecht
Swanson, Carl Rauch, Marie	Carl Arvid, Jr.	7-Oct-22	26-Nov-22	Swanson, Arvid Rauch, Adele	Ferdinand Rupprecht
Nickel, John Roehrig, Martha	Kenneth Oscar	3-Oct-22	2-Dec-22	Nickel, Oscar Roehrig, Edna	Ferdinand Rupprecht

### 1923

Paul, Hy. Gaspar, Cora	Mary Jane	10-Jan-23	25-Feb-23	Paul, Elizabeth & Anna Winkler, Elizabeth	Bartels
Proske, Louis Bachmann, Clara	Audrey Louise	14-Dec-22	25-Feb-23	Proske, Harold Breuer, A., Mrs.	Ferdinand Rupprecht
Krug, Victor Paul, Caroline	Muriel Caroline	5-Mar-23	31-Mar-23	Paul, F., Mrs. Krug, H., Mrs.	Ferdinand Rupprecht
Wilke, Fred Thraum, Minnie	Melvin Rudolph William	9-Mar-23	1-Apr-23	Overmann, Anna Wilke, Rud. Thraum, William	Bartels
Wilke, Fred Thraum, Minnie	Melford Edward Henry	9-Mar-23	1-Apr-23	Wilke, Irene Thraum, Edward Wilke, Henry	Bartels
Nelson, Edward B. Yungermann, Minnie	Dorothy Jane	2-Feb-23	5-Apr-23	Yungermann, Edward Huegel, Gladys	Bartels

*Continued*

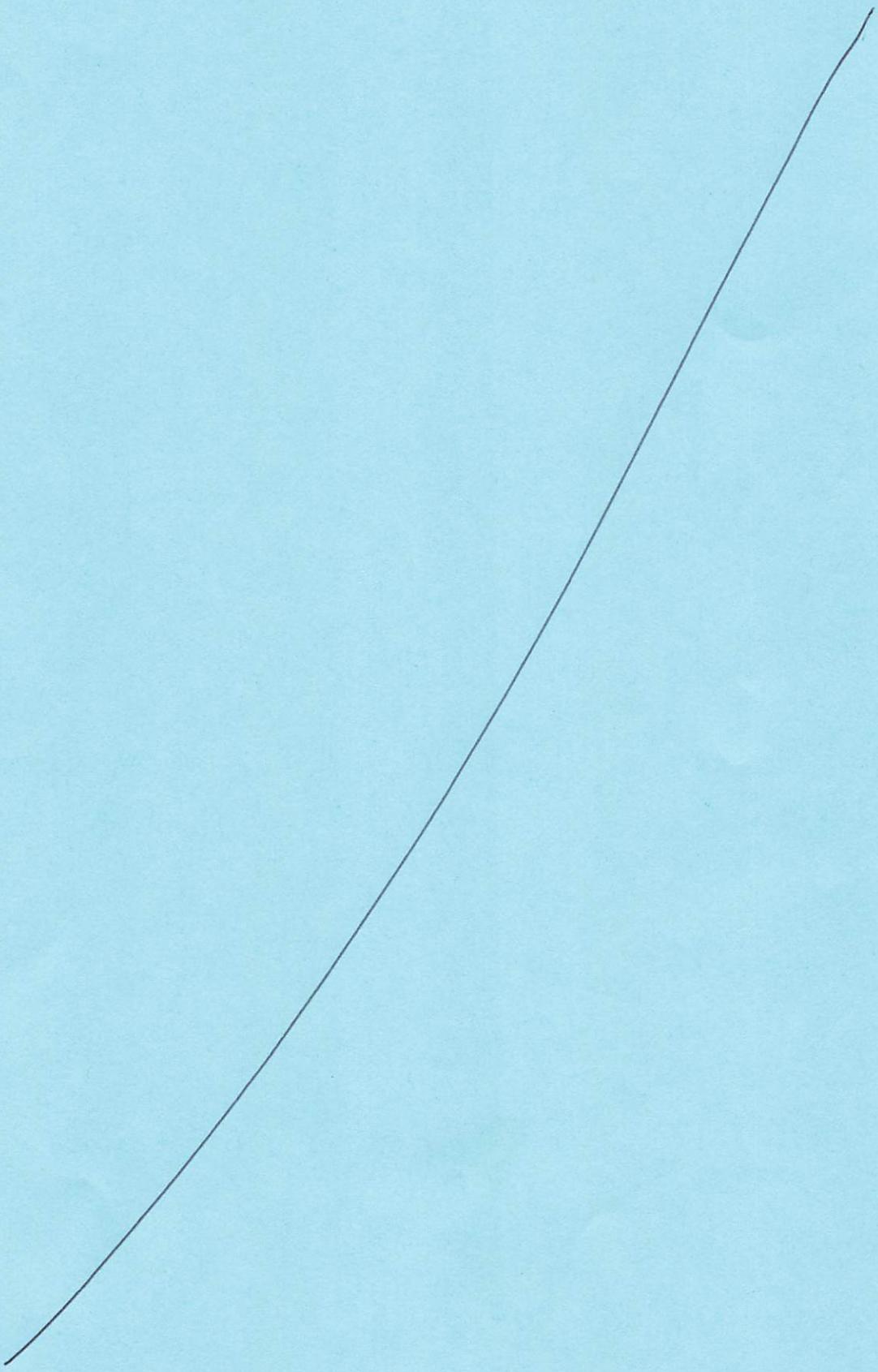
***St. John's Lutheran Church, Baptisms, 1913-1923 (part)***

**1923 — cont'd**

Parents	Child	Birth Date	Baptism Date	Sponsors	Pastor
Kuhn, Chr. Bruns, Alma	Roland Robert	21-Mar-23	22-Apr-23	Brunz, Robert Meers, Johann	Bartels
Jordan, Fred H. Zahl, Frieda	Carolyn Elise	17-Oct-22	13-May-23	Zahl, Louise & Ernst	Ferdinand Rupprecht
Meyers, Arthur Hodges, Emily	Arthur John	11-May-23	27-May-23	Hodges, Jesse Werre, Martha Gruenwald, Otto Albright, Lydia	Bartels
Koopmann, Arthur Sieveking, Martha	Lois Elizabeth	28-May-23	17-Jun-23	Sieveking, Henry Koopmann, Elizabeth	Bartels
Krause, Leo Frey, Amelia	Maybel	8-May-08	19-Jun-23	Frey, Sophie	Ferdinand Rupprecht
Allmeroth, Arthur E. Hartmann, Elizabeth	Vernon Roger	27-May-23	8-Jul-23	Hartmann, Marg. Hartmann, Wilhelmine Allmeroth, Auguste	Ferdinand Rupprecht
Koehler, Otto Stuckmeyer, Emma	Violet Lorinne Flora	13-Aug-23	2-Sep-23	Koehler, Rudolph Kettler, Lorinne Stuckmeyer, Flora	Bartels
Herzog, Philipp Rothang, Alma	Philipp Henry	22-Nov-21	2-Oct-23	Rothang, Melvina Herzog, Fred Joern, John Rinderer, Frieda	Bartels
Sasseen, Leslie Koehler, Adelia	Alberta Augusta	24-Sep-23	14-Oct-23	Koehler, Herman Koehler, Augusta C.	Ferdinand Rupprecht
Paul, Herbert Lutz, Mildred	Gail Esther	24-Sep-23	14-Oct-23	Paul, Gus H. Koehler, Esther	Ferdinand Rupprecht
Kratz, George Marschall, Helene	George Johann	16-Oct-23	11-Nov-23	Kratz, Johann Hy. Kauten, Elizabeth	Bartels
Pauge, Paul Edward Heitz, Jessie	Paul Virgil, Jr.	3-Nov-23	9-Dec-23	Rose, Forest Virgil Rose, Grace	Ferdinand Rupprecht

Bartels = Pastor Herm Bartels

To be concluded in the Fall 2005 issue.



MO. 100  
5/14

**OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY**

**St. John's Lutheran Church**

3738 Morganford Road, St. Louis, MO 63116

**Baptisms, 1923 (part)-1930**

Transcribed and submitted by Lanette S. Russell

**T**he following records were transcribed from the original church books. These records are continued from the Summer 2005 issue of the *Quarterly* and complete this series.

**1923 — cont'd**

Parents	Child	Birth Date	Baptism Date	Sponsors	Pastor
Meyer, Finus Brown Templer, Johanna	Erwin Finus	14-Oct-14	9-Dec-23	[none listed]	Ferdinand Rupprecht
Baermann, Fred Deisker, Anna	Pearl Maybel	19-Nov-23	9-Dec-23	Weindel, Edwin Bardol, Mable	Ferdinand Rupprecht
Ulrich, Hy. Lydick, Ilma	Marvin Jean	15-Nov-23	23-Dec-23	Varley, Leroy Schake, Anna Schweitzer, Alice	Bartels
Sanders, Roy Bender, Margaret	Lorraine Lucille	13-Nov-23	16-Dec-23	Smith, Brock Sanders, Lucille	Ferdinand Rupprecht
Hollmann, Fredrick Kuhlmann, Esther	Frederick Raymond	6-Dec-23	30-Dec-23	Kuhlmann, August Hollmann, Louise	Ferdinand Rupprecht

**1924**

Siegmund, Louis Bronemier, Marie	Robert Moritz	11-Dec-23	6-Jan-24	Siegmund, Esther Bronemier, Moritz	Bartels
Siems, John W. Richardson, Hazel	Wayne Albert	25-Nov-23	1-Feb-24	Siems, Albert & Frieda	Bartels
Baisch, Edward Olson, Ruth	Edward George	16-Jan-24	17-Feb-24	Baisch, M/M George	Rupprecht
Orr, Ben F. Carson, Helen	Betty Jane	1-Feb-24	24-Feb-24	Bartels, Edna Toenges, Carolina	Bartels
Luban, Emil Luban, Agnes	Mrs. Amalia Johanna Radmer, née Luban	16-Sep-03	29-Feb-24	Radmer, Mrs. A. Luban, Mrs. A. Radmer, Mr. M.	Bartels
Baisch, Albert G. Ittner, Mithilde	Arthur John Emil	11-Dec-23	9-Mar-24	Ittner, John Baisch, Emilie	Bartels

Bartels = Pastor Herm Bartels

*Continued*



## ***St. John's Lutheran Church, Baptisms, 1923 (part) – 1930***

### 1924 — cont'd

<b>Parents</b>	<b>Child</b>	<b>Birth Date</b>	<b>Baptism Date</b>	<b>Sponsors</b>	<b>Pastor</b>
Hoerber, Eugene Moellenhoff, Adele	Melba Hulda	24-Feb-24	9-Mar-24	Hoerber, Mrs. Geo. Baisch, Mrs. Geo.	Rupprecht
Nunnally, Harry G. Boll, Alice	LeRoy Harry	20-Feb-24	16-Mar-24	Morgan, Walter & Mary	[none]
Hanbeck, John Kosfeld, Esther	Calvin Charles	2-Apr-24	20-Apr-24	Kosfeld, W., Sr Lindhorst, Charles	Bartels
Utter, Frank Weber, Lucille	Frank Henry	28-Oct-16	24-Apr-24	Utter, Adela	Bartels
Utter, Frank Weber, Lucille	Mildred Adela	22-Dec-22	24-Apr-24	Utter, Adela	Bartels
Bartz, Fred C. Renz, Frieda	Herbert Christ	14-Apr-24	4-May-24	Bergmann, Carl Renz, Chr. Briggler, Mrs. A.	Rupprecht
Radmer, Martin Luban, Amalia	Martin Ferdinand	17-Jun-24	27-Jul-24	Radmer, Fred Pralle, Ferdinand Radmer, Mary	Bartels
Woodruff, Emry Schwartz, Sophie	Shirley June	6-Jul-24	31-Aug-24	Schwartz, Ernst Gokenbach, Helen	Rupprecht
Siegmund, Fred Sipe, Gertrude	Virginia Lorraine	10-Aug-24	14-Sep-24	Kinzel, Vera Siegmund, Mrs. Hy.	Rupprecht
Dierker, L. J. Burfeind, Agnes	Eunice Marie	10-Sep-24	21-Sep-24	Dierker, Louis E. Burfeind, Stella	Bartels
Ittner, Edward Nickel, Minnie	Audrey Mathilda	27-Aug-24	28-Sep-24	Nickel, Hobert Baisch, Mrs. Al.	Bartels
Webster, Wendel P. Fehr, Viola	Russell Fehr	23-Sep-24	12-Oct-24	Fehr, Gustav & Marie	Bartels
Weinreich, Wm. A. Sieveking, Ida	Helen Louise	10-Oct-24	26-Oct-24	Sieveking, Hy. & Louise Zoeller, Louise Franke, Ed.	Rupprecht
Wedge, Ernst Bueckmann, Elsie	Myrna Elizabeth	13-Oct-24	26-Oct-24	Bueckmann, Mrs. L. Allmeyer, Elizabeth & Laura	Rupprecht

## ***St. John's Lutheran Church, Baptisms, 1923 (part) – 1930***

### 1924 — cont'd

Parents	Child	Birth Date	Baptism Date	Sponsors	Pastor
Baisch, Fred Kistenmacher, Lenora	Dorris May	9-Aug-24	2-Nov-24	Kistenmacher, Chas. Baisch, Mrs. Weidlich, Alma	Rupprecht
Gockel, Wm. H. Damm, Lillian	William Henry	25-Oct-24	16-Nov-24	Gockel, John H., Sr. Damm, Estelle	Rupprecht
Meyers, Arthur J. Hodges, Emily	Arleene LaVerne	29-Oct-24	30-Dec-24	Hodges, Martha & Bertha Werre, Edmund	Bartels

### 1925

Gokenbach, Otto Lange, Elvira	Lorraine Lange	13-Jan-25	1-Feb-25	Lange, Mrs. A. Gokenbach, Mrs. A. Hackmann, Mr. A.	Rupprecht
Mueller, Carl J. Zwicker, Marie	Harold Carl	11-Aug-13	1-Feb-25	Demonbrun, M/M C.	Rupprecht
Mueller, Carl J. Zwicker, Marie	Carl Fredrick	25-Sep-21	1-Feb-25	Mueller, Mr O. Hoelzer, Mildred	Rupprecht
Mueller, Carl J. Zwicker, Marie	Edith Cordelia Emma	14-Oct-24	1-Feb-25	Gockel, M/M John H.	Rupprecht
Holk, Niels Andrew Krueger, Estella	Niels Andrew, Jr.	24-Jan-25	15-Feb-25	Frerck, Lydia Thraum, Mr. H. Sieveking, Mrs. H. Kosfeld, Mr. W.	Rupprecht
Maddox, Steven Frey, Marie	Olga May	17-Jan-25	28-Feb-25	Frey, Mr. G. Frey, Josephine	Rupprecht
Allen, Earl H. Dietrich, Hilda	Beverly Minette	24-Jan-18	15-Mar-25	Kanarr, M/M Walter	Rupprecht
[none]	Hildbrandt, Mrs. Dorothy A.	23-Dec-05	31-Mar-25	Adult	Bartels
[none]	Bay, Mrs. Emma	3 [sic.]	31-Mar-25	Adult	Bartels
Landgraf, Herman Wentz, Bertha	Herman Joseph	5-Feb-25	26-Apr-25	Wentz, Joseph & Pauline	Bartels

*Continued*

## ***St. John's Lutheran Church, Baptisms, 1923 (part) – 1930***

### 1925 — cont'd

<b>Parents</b>	<b>Child</b>	<b>Birth Date</b>	<b>Baptism Date</b>	<b>Sponsors</b>	<b>Pastor</b>
Kosfeld, Martin Siemers, Gertrude	Milton Martin	9-Apr-25	10-May-25	Klouzek, M/M J.	Rupprecht
Hartenberger, Wm. Stueven, Matilda	Robert William	4-Jun-25	14-Jun-25	Hartenberger, Edna & Lydia Stueven, J. Hollmann, Fred	Bartels
Paul, Gus Bartels, Viola	June	15-Jun-25	28-Jun-25	Bartels, Frieda Bartels, Arthur Paul, Hedwig Paul, Herbert	Bartels
Bay, Carl Combs, Emma	Robert Russell	23-Jul-25	9-Aug-25	Bay, Wm. Alexander, Florence	Bartels
Ulrich, Christ Belleville, Lillian	Florence Bertha	28-Jul-25	9-Aug-25	Oberfeld, Lena Ulrich, Hy. Schake, Charles Bernard, Albert	Bartels
Franke, W. C. Sieveking, Frieda	Kenneth Harold William	3-Aug-25	25-Aug-25	Franke, Wm. Sieveking, Hy. Franke, Mrs. Ed.	Bartels
Traunsberg, Rudolf Diederichs, Elsie	Warren Rudolph	15-Aug-25	30-Aug-25	Diederichs, Vera Richter, Arthur Horlacher, Anna	Bartels
Schmidt, Theodore Lorenz, Frieda	Leola Marie	22-Aug-25	30-Aug-25	Lorenz, Imanuel Schmidt, Elizabeth Versemann, Marie Schmidt, Martin	Bartels
Woodruff, Emry Schwartz, Sophie	Edith Hattie	10-Jul-25	30-Aug-25	Wells, Nonie Gokenbach, Edna Schwartz, Walter	Bartels
Bartz, Albert Welch, Lucinda	Albert Arthur	21-Aug-25	18-Oct-25	Bartz, Arthur Welch, Minnie	Paul Hansen
Siegmund, Fred Sipe, Gertrude	Doris Laverne	19-Oct-25	22-Nov-25	Siegmund, Hy. & Emma	Hansen
Wende, Adolf Martin, Loyala	Robert Denny	1-Nov-25	6-Dec-25	Plogstert, Charles W. Bullmer, M/M Arnold	Hansen

## ***St. John's Lutheran Church, Baptisms, 1923 (part) – 1930***

### 1925 — cont'd

Parents	Child	Birth Date	Baptism Date	Sponsors	Pastor
Toenges, Fred Hofmann, Minnie	Friedrich Joseph	31-Dec-25	17-Jan-26	Hofmann, Fred Toenges, Joe Gildehaus, Esther	Bartels
Rupprecht, Ferdinand, Pastor Hollmann, Alma	Louis Edmund Ferdinand	27-Dec-25	17-Jan-26	Roschke, E. L. Rupprecht, Lorenz Hollmann, Olga Rupprecht, Marie	Pastor Ferdinand Rupprecht, Sr.
Meng, Ralph Moellenhoff, Edna	Kenneth Fred	5-Jan-26	24-Jan-26	Moellenhoff Fred & Bertha	Paul Hansen

### 1926

[none]	Frankie, Frank	[none]	3-Feb-26	Adult	Hansen
Sandker, George Korn, Frieda	Lorainne Jacqueline	24-Dec-25	7-Feb-26	Korn, Hy. & Lillian Ditzler, John Ruby, Matilda	Bartels
Bueckmann, Edwin F. Bay, Olga	Doris Mildred	3-Feb-26	21-Feb-26	Bay, Emma Hooss, Mrs. A. H. Heimbokel, Doris	Bartels
Gann, Arthur Rall, Lillian	Jack Arthur	7-Dec-23	17-Mar-26	Schmalenberg, Jack Rall, Frank & Matilda	Bartels
Herzberger, Fred W. Kroehmke, Adelaide	Carl Fred	26-Feb-26	14-Mar-26	Paul, Hy. Reuper, Frank Herzberger, Emma	Hansen
Hilgert, L. F. Kuehne, Frieda	Orion Granville	7-Feb-26	14-Mar-26	Kuehne, M/M C. Priester, Anna	Hansen
Brockhaus, Aug. H. Wendel, Emma	Ruth Irna	13-Feb-26	14-Mar-26	Storck, Irna	Hansen
Koenig, Ernst Schmidt, Emma	Virgil Ernst	10-Mar-26	13-Mar-26	Vogel, Wm. Schmidt, Martin Ittner, Margaret Schmidt, Concordia	Bartels
Bott, Charles Fredrick Hawkins, Lillian	Charles Frederick	22-Feb-26	28-Mar-26	Mayer, Carmen	Bartels

## ***St. John's Lutheran Church, Baptisms, 1923 (part) – 1930***

### 1926 — cont'd

Parents	Child	Birth Date	Baptism Date	Sponsors	Pastor
Schulz, Robert K. Luking, Charlotte	Marie Charlotte	10-Mar-26	11-Apr-26	Schulz, Marie Hausladen, Linda Joy, Irene Boeckelmann, Clara	Bartels
Fuhler, George [—?—], Emma	Ruth Violet	[none]	30-Mar-26	Hansen, Mrs. P. Vaughn, Jessie	Hansen
Kleist, Carl Paul, Minnie	Paul Vernon	22-Mar-26	18-Apr-26	Kleist, Vernon Jenne, Adele Paul, Arthur	Hansen
Hildebrandt, Elmer Workman, Dorothy	Allen Elmer	12-Apr-26	9-May-26	Gerbing, R. Hildebrandt, Ag. Bouas, Clara	Hansen
Hamman, Fred Fortschneider, Louise	Ralph Clarence	12-May-26	30-May-26	Hamman, Clarence Eckert, Sophie	Hansen
Doering, Aug. Scherer, Marie	Melvin Herman	25-May-26	6-Jun-26	Doering, Herman Blum, Minnie	Hansen
Lindemeyer, O. H. Scott, Helen	Marian Olivia	4-May-26	23-May-26	Scott, Olivia & Martin Lindemeyer	O. H.
Maybach, Arthur J. Waldvogel, Elsie	Elizabeth Lucy	21-Apr-26	27-Jun-26	Waldvogel, M/M Frank	Hansen
Davis, Joseph Pesell, Stella	Frank Emless	6-Feb-26	11-Jul-26	Lange, Edna	Hansen
Lambert, George Fratzke, Johanna	Glenn Louis	15-Mar-26	13-Jun-26	Fratzke, Mr. F. A. Bruch, Mrs. F. W.	Hansen
Baermann, Fred Deister, Anna	Irene Dolores	26-Jun-26	11-Jul-26	Bardol, M/M Alois	Hansen
Kraus, Benjamin Scherer, Frieda	Shirley Augusta	3-Jul-26	18-Jul-26	Scherer, Herman Kraus, Mildred Fahle, Geo. Maybach, M/M J.	Hansen
[none]	Mueller, Kate Grace	23-Jan-09	26-Jul-26	Adult	Hansen

# OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

## ***St. John's Lutheran Church, Baptisms, 1923 (part) – 1930***

### 1926 — cont'd

Parents	Child	Birth Date	Baptism Date	Sponsors	Pastor
Diedrich, Hugo Quardar, Rosa	Hugo Joseph	12-Jun-26	26-Aug-26	Feichlien, Mrs. Jos. Hippe, Mr. A.	Hansen
Gokenbach, Otto Lange, Alvira	Richard Otto	11-Aug-26	29-Aug-26	Lange, Helen & Victor Lange, Christ Schmidt, Helen	Hansen
Paul, Herbert Lutz, Mildred	Noel Edward Emil	4-Aug-26	29-Aug-26	[none]	Hansen
Philipp, John A. Groeteke, Mathilda	Ferdinand Carl	5-Sep-26	3-Oct-26	Groeteke, Walter Griebal, Dorothy Roberts, Leona	Hansen
Maddox, Steven Frey, Marie	Steven Ernest	17-Aug-26	20-Oct-26	Judices, Ernst (Guidice) Kockani, Dorothy (Cochrane)	Hansen
Ittner, Fred Hruby, Marie	Kenneth Fredrick	7-Oct-26	31-Oct-26	Ittner, Mrs. J. Ittner, Wm. Hempen, Estelle	Hansen
Lange, Albert Diebal, Helen	Rodger Stanley	24-Sep-26	24-Oct-26	Diebal, Fred Lange, Louis A. Piuron, Mrs. J.	Hansen
Woodruff, Emery Schwartz, Sophie	Geraldine Catherine	24-Nov-26	17-Dec-26	Welter, Mrs. Schwartz, Ernst Schaales, Ethel	Hansen

### 1927

Schmeerbauch, Fred Ferdinand Max Berlitz, Anna C.	William Carl Fred	10-Jan-27	20-Feb-27	Roberts, William Doeppel, Carl	Bartels
Winge, Aloys Battefeld, Bertha	William Aloys	27-Jan-27	27-Feb-27	Battefeld, Wm. Winge, Nellie Guehne, Alice	Bartels
Koppen, Arthur Schake, Frieda	Donald George	14-Feb-27	6-Mar-27	Schake, M/M G. Koppen, Mrs. Phil	Hansen
[none]	Hauseu, Elsie Marie	5-Oct-15	4-Mar-27	Adult	Hansen

*Continued*

## ***St. John's Lutheran Church, Baptisms, 1923 (part) – 1930***

### 1927 — cont'd

Parents	Child	Birth Date	Baptism Date	Sponsors	Pastor
[none]	Tucker, Dolores Ellen	3-Apr-12	31-Mar-27	Adult	Hansen
Hollmann, John Mussler, Esther	Harrold Ralph	11-Mar-27	3-Apr-27	Hollmann, Hy. Mussler, Conrad Evers, Mrs. A. Mose, Rose	Hansen
Hood, Lester Yesberg, Helen	Dale Edward Wm.	12-Mar-27	3-Apr-27	Yesberg, Walter Diedrich, Mildred	Hansen
Nelson, Clarence Wippermann, Kathryn	Arlee Clarence	17-Feb-27	3-Apr-27	Luehrs, M/M Fred	Hansen
Siems, Albert Boyd, Ardelle	Albert George	14-Apr-25	16-Apr-27	Wagner, George Davis, Regina	Hansen
Blum, Hy. C. Scherer, Minnie	Charlen Mildred	21-Mar-27	24-Apr-27	Scherer, Mrs. A. Fahle, Mrs. G. Blum, Mr. C. Ripling, Mr. E.	Hansen
Brothers, Thomas L. Schweickert, Elizabeth	Thomas Louis	5-Apr-27	24-Apr-27	Brothers, Josephine Paul, Anna	Hansen
Holk, Niels A. Krueger, Estella	Margaret Violet	24-Mar-27	24-Apr-27	Holk, M/M H. Bahn, Lea	Hansen
Herzog, Philipp Rothang, Alma	Eugene George	6-Oct-26	19-Jun-27	Kaufmann, Eugene W. Kaufmann, Viola Anna	Bartels
Bartels, Herbert Schaap, Wilhlmmina	Antoinette Frederike	30-Aug-27	18-Sep-27	Schaap, Ben Paul, Viola	Bartels
Hanbeck, Arthur Groeteke, Lillian	Erna Jeno	11-Apr-27	8-May-27	Groeteke, Emma Battefeld, Margaret	Hansen
Bartz, Albert J. Welch, Lucinda	William Erwin	12-Apr-27	15-May-27	Bartz, Wm. Bartz, Minnie	Hansen
Finkenburger, Wm. Etzel, Hilda	William Elmer, Jr.	10-Jun-27	3-Jul-27	Feiner, M/M C.	Hansen

## ***St. John's Lutheran Church, Baptisms, 1923 (part) – 1930***

### 1927 — cont'd

<b>Parents</b>	<b>Child</b>	<b>Birth Date</b>	<b>Baptism Date</b>	<b>Sponsors</b>	<b>Pastor</b>
Radmer, Martin Lauba, Mollie	Glenn August	26-May-27	26-Jun-27	Radmer, August Pralle, Clare	Hansen
Ulrich, Christ Belleville, Lillian	Robert Edward	13-Jul-27	31-Jul-27	Schake, Anna Schreff, Edna Boeckelmann, Herman Langeneckert, Edward	Hansen
Gockel, Wm. Damm, Lillian	June Caroline	24-Jul-27	7-Aug-27	Gockel, Edwin Grell, Carrie	Hansen
Frankey, Frank Bay, Emma	Ruth Marion	24-Aug-27	18-Sep-27	Frankey, George Bay, Alma Bueckmann, Mrs. E.	Hansen
Wende, Adolf Martin, Loyola	Darlene Loyola	[none]	18-Sep-27	[none]	Hansen
Baker, Frank Lohmann, Marie	Catherine Hedwig Louise	17-Jul-27	25-Sep-27	Lohmann, Louise Paul, Hedwig	Hansen
Clark, Brent Albus, Catherine	Kathleen Minnie	24-Sep-27	18-Oct-27	Albus, Hy. Boettcher, Minnie	Hansen
Kraus, Benjamin Scherer, Frieda	Eugene Henry	27-Sep-27	18-Oct-27	Scherer, Hy. Fahle, Mrs. G. Kraus, Minnie	Hansen
Stroup, Herman Bruce, Hattie	Edward Ekmer	9-Aug-27	11-Sep-27	Radmer, Aug. Trutsch, Elmer	Hansen
Connors, Joseph L. Eyermann, Carrie	George Clemens	14-Jul-27	26-Oct-27	Frerck, Herman Meuser, Mrs. H. Roelig, Agnes Dedeck, Clemens	Hansen
Lohmann, Carl J. Scherer, Opal	Carl Robert	4-Nov-26	6-Nov-27	Brooks, M/M B.	Hansen
Hildebrandt, Paul Oberfeld, Amanda	Roland Carl	11-Jul-27	7-Aug-27	Hildebrandt, Aug. Gerbing, M/M R.	Hansen
Wadsock, William Wilhelm, Lorine	Harlan William	10-Aug-27	23-Oct-27	Bukey, M/M Paul	Hansen

*Continued*

## ***St. John's Lutheran Church, Baptisms, 1923 (part) – 1930***

### 1927 — cont'd

Parents	Child	Birth Date	Baptism Date	Sponsors	Pastor
Lange, Herman Siems, Frieda R.	Laverne Lois	8-Oct-27	30-Oct-27	Siems, Wm. K. Lange, Edna	Hansen
Nickel, Emmet Vandeveenter, Ella	Harrold Edward	10-Oct-27	16-Nov-27	Ittner, M/M E.	Hansen
Hann, Wm. Morgan, Agnes	Hazel	17-Oct-16	19-Nov-27	Shubert, Lucille	Hansen
Hann, Wm. Morgan, Agnes	Lester	20-Oct-18	19-Nov-27	Hahn, M/M D.	Hansen
Hann, Wm. Morgan, Agnes	Irene	10-Jun-21	19-Nov-27	Structman, Benjamin Structmann, Liza	Hansen
Langeneckert, Edward A. Ulrich, Frieda	Arthur Edward	25-Oct-27	20-Nov-27	Langeneckert, Mrs. Aug. Langeneckert, Louis Ulrich, Herman Buesking, Clara	Hansen
Hippe, Richard Betchart, Magdaline	Loretta Doris	22-Sep-27	27-Nov-27	Schneemann, Laura Hammer, Mrs. V.	Hansen
Gokenbach, Otto Lange, Elvira	Donald Clarence	30-Nov-27	18-Dec-27	Proske, Clarence Lange, Percy Adams, Edna R.	Hansen
Guller, Paul [—?—], Helen	Helen Marie Emma	21-Oct-27	14-Dec-27	Horvat, Gust. Horvat, Helen	Bartels
Lindemeyer, Otto W. H. Scott, Helen C.	Lois Ruth	29-Nov-27	25-Dec-27	Jeude, Adolph Jeude, Blanche	Hansen

### 1928

Schulz, Robt. K. Luking, Charlotte	Carl Edward	4-Dec-27	8-Jan-28	Diederichs, Anna Boeckelmann, Lydia Luking, Gus.	Bartels
Schuknecht, Hy. Brock, Mary	Raymond William Martin	2-Feb-28	12-Feb-28	Bumb, Martin Suntermeyer, Harry	Bartels

## ***St. John's Lutheran Church, Baptisms, 1923 (part) - 1930***

### 1928 — cont'd

<b>Parents</b>	<b>Child</b>	<b>Birth Date</b>	<b>Baptism Date</b>	<b>Sponsors</b>	<b>Pastor</b>
Bartels, Arthur F. Carson, Edna	Ruth Edna	21-Feb-28	11-Mar-28	Bartels, Herman W. Bartels, Virginia Dewille, Lee Weidlich, Mildred	Bartels
Thurd, Herman Kuhlmann, Emma	Leona Emma	5-Apr-28	29-Apr-28	Kuhlmann, Hy., Jr. Wassmer, Hilda Bartz, Emma	Bartels
Radmer, Fred Mussler, Dorothy	Vernell Dorothy	12-Feb-28	4-Mar-28	Mussler, Mrs. A. Schmidt, Mrs. Ed. Radmer, Aug., Sr. Radmer, Martin	Hansen
Kuhn, Emil Charles Mueller, Grace Kate	Emil Frank	14-Mar-28	1-Apr-28	Waldvogel, Mrs. F. Kuhn, Emil, Sr.	Hansen
Goldammer, Bruno Harte, Louise	Melvin Herman	21-Mar-28	8-Apr-28	Goldammer, Elsie Aeschliman, Herman	Hansen
Conrad, Frank, J. Betz, Flora	Clara Olga	14-Apr-28	6-May-28	Bartz, M/M C. Hollmann, Olga	Hansen
Traunsberg, Rudolph I. Diederichs, Elsie	Muriel Elsie	6-Apr-28	29-Apr-28	Diederichs, Anna Augustin, Irma Diederichs, Walter	Hansen
Toenges, Fred Hoffmann, Minnie	Esther Gertrude	14-Apr-28	29-Apr-28	Toenges, Hy. Gildehaus, Wm. Hoffmann, Gertrude	Hansen
Paul, Herbert Lutz, Mildred	Mona Leota Violetta	10-May-28	10-Jun-28	Theiss, Emma Paul, Lina Holly, Mabel Wolters, Elmer	Hansen
Schaefer, George Hunkler, Mathilde	Elizabeth Marie	8-May-28	24-Jun-28	Allen, Marie Hunkler, Mathilde	Hansen
Simpkins, Oliver Krause, Maybelle	Lanette Anna Bernice	18-Jun-28	8-Jul-28	Maddox, Mr. S. Krause, Mr. L. Steinen, Anna Bartz, Bernice	Hansen

*Continued*

## ***St. John's Lutheran Church, Baptisms, 1923 (part) – 1930***

### 1928 — cont'd

Parents	Child	Birth Date	Baptism Date	Sponsors	Pastor
Woodruff, Emery Schwartz, Sophie	Marguerite Dorothy	6-Jun-28	27-Jul-28	Woodruff, Frank Woodruff, Myrtle Beckerle, Ethel	Hansen
Nickel, John Roehrig, Alma	John Edward Jr	3-May-28	5-Aug-28	Ittner, M/M Edward	Hansen
Clobes, Leslie Bartz, Martha	Celeste Shirline	4-Aug-28	7-Aug-28	Bartz, Walter Heckwolf, Mildred	Hansen
Lange, Elmer Weger, Elizabeth	Elizabeth Helen	7-Jul-28	12-Aug-28	Mussler, Christ Lange, Della	Hansen
Bueckmann, Edwin Bay, Olga	Ralph Edwin	24-Jul-28	12-Aug-28	Bay, Edna Hellbusch, Herbert Hattenberger, Wilbert	Hansen
Rauss, Gordon Noll, Ella	William	1-Jan-27	7-Sep-28	Stephan, Caroline Rauss, Wm.	Hansen
Gaebelt, Pete Nunnally, Elaine	Betty Alice	26-Apr-28	12-Oct-28	Gaebelt, Elizabeth Nunnally, Alice	Hansen
Stolle, Oswald Grove, Mary	Clarence Alan	19-Sep-28	21-Oct-28	Nagel, Irmgard Blesse, Dorothy	Hansen
Philipp, John Groeteke, Mathilda	John Anton	7-Sep-28	21-Oct-28	Gockel, John, Jr. Philipp, Louise Roberts, Mrs. H. Philipp, Gertrude	Hansen
Evers, Oscar F. W. Mussler, Anna	Arline Anna	23-Sep-28	21 Oct 28	Mussler, Conrad Evers, Mathilda Hollmann, Esther Evers, Arthur	Hansen
Kratz, George Maschell, Helen Anna	Helen Olga	17-Nov-28	29-Nov-28	Kratz, John H. Sauer, Ida	Hansen

### 1929

O'Brien, Paul, Dr. White, Lavina	Jerry Burgette Benjamin	13-Nov-28	1-Jan-29	Hearst, M/M V. B.	Hansen
-------------------------------------	----------------------------	-----------	----------	-------------------	--------

## ***St. John's Lutheran Church, Baptisms, 1923 (part) – 1930***

### 1929 — cont'd

Parents	Child	Birth Date	Baptism Date	Sponsors	Pastor
Sanders, Roy Binder, Margarete	Virginia Josephine	7-Dec-28	30-Dec-28	Sanders, M/M Harry	Hansen
Clark, Brent Albus, Catherine	Bernice Dorothy	13-Feb-29	10-Mar-29	Boettcher, Hy. Roth, Dorothy	Hansen
Doering, August Scherer, Marie	Norman George	22-Feb-29	10-Mar-29	Fahle, Mr. G. Wilke, Arthur Doering, Emma	Hansen
Koenig, E. H. Hesse, Selma	Donald Vernon	3-Mar-29	17-Mar-29	Dautenhahn, Theo, Rev. Hesse, Martha	Hansen
Heiderich, A. W. Eickerman, A. H.	Leslie Arlow	26-Feb-29	18-Mar-29	Meyer, J. W. Meyer, Mrs C. M.	Hansen
[none]	Hildebrandt, Lorraine	29-Feb-04	26-Mar-29	Adult	[none]
Osterholz, John Addor, Theresa	Herbert Charles	2-Mar-29	7-Apr-29	Mecking, Mrs. A. Addor, Mr. J.	Hansen
Frankey, Frank Bay, Emma	Shirley Maxine	20-Mar-29	14-Apr-29	Bay, Amanda Cook, Millie Bay, Oscar	Hansen
Ittner, Fred A. Hruby, Marie	Jeanette Marie	8-Mar-29	[none]	Ittner, John A. Hempen, Estelle	Hansen
Eckert, Louis J. Von Eschen, Alma	Alma Alida Mildred	3-Apr-29	5-May-29	Matthew, Alida Ulrich, Mildred Schneider, Erwin	Hansen
Nagel, Carl Meyer, Anna	Lucille Wilma	22-Jan-29	12-May-29	Fellow, Roland Fellow, Wilma	Hansen
Kosfeld, Martin Louis Siemens, Gertrude	Martin Louis	17-Apr-29	26-May-29	Kissane, M/M Louis	Hansen
Allen, Raymond Schaefer, Marie	Marie Alice	5-Apr-29	26-May-29	Schaefer, Mrs. M. Heidenreich, Mrs. L.	Hansen

*Continued*

***St. John's Lutheran Church, Baptisms, 1923 (part) – 1930***

**1929 — cont'd**

Parents	Child	Birth Date	Baptism Date	Sponsors	Pastor
Kraus, Benjamin Scherer, Frieda	Darwin Frederick	26-May-29	29-Jun-29	Becker, Mr. O. Beck, Mr. F. Scherer, Mrs. A. Blum, Mr. C.	Hansen
Lange, Herman Siems, Frieda	Doris Jean	2-Aug-29	18-Aug-29	Lange, Hy. Paul, Mrs. Charles	Hansen
Connors, Joseph L. Eyermann, Carrie	Lovine Mary	17-Jun-29	8-Sep-29	Meuser, Mr. H. Marsh, Lovina	Hansen
Davidson, Clark Bendell, Lillian	Nancy Carroll	30-Aug-29	23-Sep-29	Bay, M/M Carl	Hansen
Ittner, Edward Nickel, Minnie	Edward George John	3-Sep-29	29-Sep-29	Ittner, John Nickel, George Ittner, Mrs. Wm.	Hansen
Kuchenmeister, Wm. Trutsch, Catherine	Marian Ida	25-Oct-25	29-Sep-29	Trutsch, M/M Joe	Hansen
Milbert, Edward H. Neu, Teresa	Rosemary	9-Sep-27	12-Oct-29	Trumbull, M/M V. Charlotte, Mrs. C. H.	Hansen
Milbert, Edward H. Neu, Teresa	Dolores	26-Apr-29	12-Oct-29	Trumbull, M/M V. Charlotte, Mrs. C. H.	Hansen
Sohm, August Jaeger, Dorothy	August George, Jr.	26-Sep-29	24-Oct-29	Sohm, Mrs. Geo. Kaufmann, Walter	Hansen
Woodruff, Emery Schwartz, Sophie	Emerald Jacqueline	6-Sep-29	17-Oct-29	Gerke, M/M Al.	Hansen
Gockel, John, Jr. Stockhus, Grace	Meryle Grace	23-Sep-29	27-Oct-29	Gockel, Mrs. Jessie Stockhus, Robt.	Hansen
Scheickert, Christ Weidmann, Maria	Lorraine May Emalie	22-Oct-29	Oct 29 [sic]	Koeppel, Mrs. M. Weidman, Mrs. A.	Hansen
Pflaster, George Schmidt, Louise	George Andrew	22-Jun-23	2-Dec-29	Schmidt, Andrew Schmidt, Myrtle	Hansen
Schmidt, Joseph C. Millhousen, Myrtle	Joseph Conrad	14-Jul-19	2-Dec-29	Gail, Mr. J. Powers, Sadie	Hansen

## **St. John's Lutheran Church, Baptisms, 1923 (part) – 1930**

### **1929 — cont'd**

<b>Parents</b>	<b>Child</b>	<b>Birth Date</b>	<b>Baptism Date</b>	<b>Sponsors</b>	<b>Pastor</b>
Bartz, Albert Welch, Lucinda	Kenneth Martin	12-Nov-29	15-Dec-29	Ameiss, Martin Bartz, Emma	Hansen
Burfeindt, John Behnke, Marie	Walter Claus Ernest	6-Nov-29	12-Dec-29	Battefeld, Walter Feindt, Martha	Hansen
Guller, Paul Emil Lengyel, Helen	Marie Shirley Emma	26-Oct-29	29-Dec-29	Lengyel, Jos. Szater, Mary	Hansen
Cummings, Charles Frentzel, Emma	Eunice Emma	24-Nov-29	20-Dec-29	Concordia, Mrs. Dornslif, Clara	Hansen

### **1930**

Paul, Milton Marhl, Hilda	Marion Rose	7-Jan-30	2-Feb-30	Paul, M/M Arthur	Hansen
Mussler, Carl A. Hodges, Bertha	Joan Lois	7-Jan-30	2-Feb-30	Meyers, Emily Radmer, Dorthea Mussler, Herbert	Hansen
Mueller, Harry E. Bruce, Lillie	Irene Bruce	4-Dec-29	2-Feb-30	Stroup, Mrs H. Roberts, Wm.	Hansen
Roberts, Julius Bemarht, Martha	Jewell Ann	7-Jan-30	9-Feb-30	Roberts, Wm. Bemarht, Virginia	Hansen
Vanderwal, Frank Schubert, Lucille	Frank Edward	13-Jan-30	16-Feb-30	Schubert, Mrs. H. Vanderwal, Mrs. H. Schubert, Alfred	Hansen
Meyer, Willie Brune, Martha	Hildegard Marien	31-Dec-29	2-Feb-30	[none]	Hansen
Dierker, L. J. Burfeind, Agnes	Gloria Mae	20-Feb-30	23-Mar-30	Burfeind, Irene Wisler, Anna	Hansen
Blum, Henry C. Scherer, Minnie	Evelyn Marie	11-Mar-30	30-Mar-30	Blum, Marie Kraus, Frieda Scherer, Arthur	Hansen
Thuro, Herman H. Kuhlmann, Emma	Elfrieda Lydia	27-Feb-30	23-Mar-30	Kuhlmann, Frank Schott, Frieda Frerck, Lydia	Hansen

*Continued*

## ***St. John's Lutheran Church, Baptisms, 1923 (part) – 1930***

### 1930 — cont'd

Parents	Child	Birth Date	Baptism Date	Sponsors	Pastor
Humes, John J. Greive, Alvina	Alice Angeline	27-Nov-29	30 [sic]	Webber, Rose Lindel, Martha	Hansen
Jenne, Walter Bernreuter, Lena	Evelyn Ruth	20-Feb-30	23-Mar-30	Jenne, Marg. Jenne, Ida	Hansen
[none]	Mabel	[none]	6-Apr-30	Adult	Hansen
[none]	Robert	[none]	6-Apr-30	Adult	Hansen
Scherer, Fred H. Neumeyer, Clara	Darrell Lee	16-Feb-30	14-Apr-30	Scherer, Christ Fahle, Lillian	Hansen
Eiler, Philip Foell, Emily	Philip William	18-Apr-30	18-May-30	Foell, Wm., Sr. Foell, Frances	Hansen
Sanders, Howard W. Schmitz, Anna	Donald Gilbert	26-Apr-30	25-May-30	Sanders, M/M Gilbert	Hansen
Maddox, Steven Frey, Marie	Jack Robert	7-Apr-30	25-May-30	Battefeld, Lillian Lemon, Elsie	Hansen
Diebal, Frank Hollmann, Selma	Shirley May	6-May-30	4-Jun-30	Hollmann, Hy. Moss, Mrs. Orin Reinecke, Mrs. E.	Hansen
Lange, Albert Diebal, Helen	Donald Edward	7-May-30	8-Jun-30	Diebal, Wm. Diebal, Adela	Hansen
Frankey, Frank Bay, Emma	[none]	20-May-30	8-Jun-30	[none]	Hansen
Fortschneider, Otto Selzer, Audrey	Fern Lillian	17-Jul-30	10-Aug-30	Fortschneider, Bertha Eckert, John	Hansen
Fahle, George Scherer, Elizabeth	Raymond Herman	19-Jul-30	12-Aug-30	Scherer, Herman Knese, Marie Prange, Augusta	Hansen
Weiler, William [—?—], Frieda	Ilmgardt	27-Jul-30	17-Aug-30	Kautz, Gustav Wagnes, Mary	Hansen
Nuesle, George Wm. Lillieh, Viola	Vilmar Ruth	24-Jun-30	30-Aug-30	Meyer, Ruth Meier, Oliver	Hansen

## **St. John's Lutheran Church, Baptisms, 1923 (part) – 1930**

### **1930 — cont'd**

<b>Parents</b>	<b>Child</b>	<b>Birth Date</b>	<b>Baptism Date</b>	<b>Sponsors</b>	<b>Pastor</b>
Hilgert, Lewis F. Keusse, Frieda C.	Raymond Lewis	28-Jul-30	7-Sep-30	Flamm, M/M Fred	Hansen
Simpkins, Oliver Krause, Maybelle	Ronald William	29-Jul-30	24-Aug-30	Gildehaus, M/M Wm.	Hansen
Lange, Elmer Weger, Elizabeth	Lois Louise	23-Aug-30	21-Sep-30	Lange, Herm. Lange, Golda	Hansen
Diederichs, Walter W. Hollmann, Erna	Roy Walter	24-Aug-30	21-Sep-30	Diederichs, Erwin Rupprecht, Alma	Hansen
Fox, Willia E. Schmitt, Louise L.	John Harlan	9-Aug-30	21-Sep-30	Schmitt, M. E. Schmitt, Mathilda	Hansen
Sieveking, Walter Lahrman, Esther	Walter Edwin	15-Sep-30	5-Oct-30	Sieveking, Hy. Lahrman, Aug. Franke, Mrs. Edwin	Hansen
Conrad, Frank J. Betz, Flora	Frank John	23-Sep-30	19-Oct-30	Betz, Viola Proske, M/M C.	Hansen
Woodruff, Emery Schwartz, Sophie	Doris May	18-Oct-30	30-Nov-30	Storm, M/M Ben	Hansen
Storck, Erwin Hohnbaum, Ella	Carol Agnes	22-Nov-30	14-Dec-30	Storck, Wm. Storck, Agnes Hohnbaum, Miss	Hansen
Dellbringge, Hy. Kopitzka, Emilie	Clarence Charles Lawrence	16-Oct-30	14-Dec-30	Campbell, Lovie Kopitzka, Charles	Hansen

Hansen = Pastor Paul Hansen

